

AUTHOR INDEX, 1979

- Abbott, Scot D., 3082-4
 Abdel-Megeed, Mohamed F., 426-9
 Aben, Rene W., 3132-8
 Aberhart, D. John, 220-4, 939-42, 1404-6
 Abeyssekera, Ajita M., 2184-92
 Acheson, R. Morrin, 584-90, 591-4, 595-8, 2171-9
 Adachi, Hiroyuki, 1806-10
 Adachi, Jun, 956-9, 2349-53
 Adams, Chitra, 353-6
 Advani, Bhagwan G., 1762-4
 Agawa, Toshio, 1490-3
 Ahmed, S. Asghari, 2180-3
 Ahuja, Naresh Kumar, 305-7
 Aizawa, Masahiro, 2830-5
 Akhtar, M. Naseem, 1442-6, 2437-40
 Akhtar, Muhammad, 2354-60
 Akhtar, Pervez, 1593-6
 Akinniyi, John A., 1303-4, 3171-4
 Akkerman, Jaap M., 2124-9
 Alange, Gulab G., 1192-4
 Albert, Adrien, 922-5, 1574-7
 Alcalde, Ermitas, 2886-90
 Alexander, Roger G., 3004-6
 Ali, S. Mubarak, 122-5, 126-9, 708-11
 Alkhader, Mohamed A., 1056-62
 Allen, David W., 1499-502, 2326-8
 Allen, Mark C., 2057-63
 Alonso, Joseph, 2107-12
 Al-Yahya, Mohammed A. I., 2130-2
 Amagaya, Sakae, 2044-7
 Anani, Ali, 2493-9
 Anastasia, Mario, 1821-4
 Andersen, Jan R., 3095-8
 Anderson, Colin D., 1640-5, 2209-14, 2730-5
 Anderson, Patrick N., 1640-5
 Angibeaud, Pierre, 1583-92
 Anjaneyulu, A. S. R., 2313-16
 Annunziata, Rita, 1684-6, 1687-90
 Antonakis, Kostas, 2682-6
 Aoe, Keiichi, 2162-6
 Aoyama, Hiromu, 263-5, 963-9
 Aoyama, Yasuhiro, 1560-7
 Ardabilchi, Nasser, 539-43
 Arrowsmith, John E., 2364-8
 Ashworth, Geoffrey, 2995-3000
 Atkins, Richard J., 3196-202
 Atkinson, Joseph G., 1043-7
 Atkinson, Robert S., 3017-21
 Au, Mei-Kuen, 1475-7
 Auge, Claudine, 1825-32
 Avramides, Elizabeth J., 1268-72
 Avramovici-Grisaru, Schely, 2902-4
 Baba, Susumu, 535-8
 Baccolini, Graziano, 893-5, 2329-33
 Baddeley, G. Vernon, 7-14
 Baddeley, Vernon G., 512-16
 Bahadur, Gulam A., 2154-61
 Bailey, A. Sydney, 2154-61, 2387-92
 Baird, Mark S., 1020-8, 2317-25
 Bajwa, Joginder S., 1816-20, 3085-94
 Baker, Christopher, 1862-5, 2294-7, 2298-302
 Baker, Raymond, 1264-7
 Baker, S. Richard, 677-85
 Balakrishnan, Venkatachalam, 2361-3
 Balanson, Richard D., 2704-7
 Baldry, Patricia A., 2387-92
 Baldwin, Derek, 344-8
 Baldwin, Jack E., 115-21
 Ballantine, James A., 1182-4
 Ban, Yoshio, 771-4
 Banerji, Julie, 399-407, 2528-34
 Banister, Arthur J., 1192-4
 Banks, Ronald E., 2765-7
 Bapat, Jayant B., 418-25
 Barber, Mary, 2425-8
 Barker, Alan J., 2203-8
 Barnard, Graham F., 2354-60
 Barr, John J., 185-91, 192-7
 Barrett, Anthony G. M., 170-5, 652-61, 662-8, 1629-33, 2378-81
 Barrett, Maria W., 2375-7
 Bartner, Peter, 1600-24
 Barton, Derek H. R., 652-61, 662-8, 1159-65, 1166-75, 2030-3, 2378-81
 Barton, John W., 1503-5
 Battersby, Alan R., 45-52, 1927-35, 2550-8, 2559-62
 Baxter, Anthony G. W., 2317-25
 Baxter, Robert L., 2965-71, 2972-5, 2982-9
 Bayyuk, Shibli I., 2535-41
 Bearder, John R., 1918-21
 Beer, Roger J. S., 2909-13
 Begley, Michael J., 77-83, 976-89
 Begtrup, Mikael, 521-4, 1132-6
 Bell, Betty, 1192-4
 Bellamy, Anthony J., 204-10
 Bellasia, Franco, 851-5
 Benati, Luisa, 1536-41
 Bennett, Peter, 2990-4
 Bentley, Kenneth W., 3064-6
 Bentley, Peter, 2455-67
 Bergmann, Felix, 2795-802
 Bernath, Gabor, 1765-9, 1770-3
 Berry, David, 2995-3000
 Bersohn, Malcolm, 1975-77
 Bhakuni, Dewan S., 1305-8, 1515-18
 Bhanu, Subramaniam, 1218-21
 Bhardwaj, Tilak Raj, 305-7, 2451-4
 Bhutani, Kamlesh K., 3166-70
 Bialkowska, Ewa, 2611-16
 Bickelhaupt, Friedrich, 2017-22
 Bielski, Roman, 2378-81
 Biftu, Tesfaye, 2276-81
 Billingham, Norman C., 1137-41
 Bin Samsudin, M. Wahid, 3196-202
 Birch, Arthur J., 807-15, 816-22
 Bisagni, Emile, 135-7, 138-41, 142-5, 1706-11
 Bischofberger, Karl, 781-6
 Bishnoi, Purnima, 1680-3
 Blade, Robert J., 418-25
 Blake, Timothy J., 1313-21
 Blatcher, Philip, 1074-88
 Boar, Robin B., 563-4
 Bobbitt, James M., 2744-50
 Boehnisch, Volker w., 2851-4
 Boeyens, Jan C. A., 1751-61
 Boles, Michael O., 2455-67
 Bolzoni, Luciana, 2027-9
 Bombala, Mboro U., 3013-16
 Bond, Roy F., 1751-61
 Bondavalli, Francesco, 885-95
 Bonini, Bianca F., 1720-22
 Bonnett, Raymond, 488-95, 1969-77
 Boonyarakvanich, Anongrat, 399-407
 Booth, Brian L., 2441-6
 Bosio, Enrica, 1677-9
 Bosso, Claude, 1583-92
 Bostock, Stephen B., 2382-6
 Botteghi, C., 847-50
 Bottino, Francesco, 198-200, 1712-15
 Boulton, Keith, 1354-7
 Boxler, Dena L., 1600-24
 Boyd, Andrew C., 2235-47
 Boyd, Derek R., 1442-6, 2437-40
 Boyer, Joseph H., 483-7, 1070-3
 Bozzini, Silvano, 869-73
 Braenden, Olav J., 2965-71
 Brambilla, Raymond, 1600-24
 Branch, Clive L., 2268-75
 Brandt, Edward V., 777-80
 Bratby, Dilys M., 1901-7
 Braunstein, Alan, 1442-6
 Breivik, Harald, 2420-4
 Briggs, Alexander G., 2340-5
 Briggs, Malcolm T., 2138-43
 Brindle, Ian D., 517-20
 Brink, A. J., 781-6
 Brooke, Gerald M., 372-5
 Brown, Charles, 1799-805
 Brown, Hugo L., 1740-2
 Brown, S. Bruce, 2493-9
 Brown, Tom, 3107-12
 Brundish, Derek E., 2057-63
 Bryce-Smith, Derek, 558-62
 Buchan, Gavin M., 1326-32
 Buchanan, George L., 1740-2
 Buchanan, J. Grant, 225-7, 244-8
 Buchanan, John G. St. C., 2826-9
 Buckle, Derek R., 3004-6
 Buckley, Dennis G., 2550-8, 2559-62
 Bundle, David R., 2736-9, 2751-5
 Burdon, James, 1268-72, 1351-3
 Busby, Reginald E., 1578-82, 2782-5, 2786-8
 Bushby, Richard J., 2401-8
 Butler, Douglas N., 807-15
 Butler, Richard N., 1246-9, 2886-90
 Butterfield, Peter J., 1189-91
 Cacchi, Sandro, 1129-31
 Caccia, G., 847-50
 Cadogan, J. I. G., 1278-84
 Caglioti, Luciano, 1129-31
 Cainelli, Gianfranco, 1597-9
 Cambie, Richard C., 180-4, 757-64, 765-70
 Cameron, T. Stanley, 2896-901
 Campbell, Alexander C., 1936-40
 Campbell, Malcolm M., 1659-60, 2235-47, 3042-7
 Caporusso, Anna Maria, 3139-45
 Caramikas, Stephanes, 2599-605
 Cardillo, Giuliana, 1597-9, 1729-33
 Carpenter, Philip D., 103-7
 Carre, Christiane, 1395-403
 Carre, Marie-Christian, 2542-9
 Caruso, Francesco, 1522-4
 Caporaghi, Giovanni, 2027-9
 Casnati, Giuseppe, 2027-9
 Caspi, Eliahu, 220-4
 Castells, Josep, 1-6
 Catalano, Serena, 1547-51, 1665-8
 Caubere, Paul, 1395-403, 2542-9
 Cave, Richard J., 2954-8
 Cawkill, Eric, 724-31
 Cerrini, Silvio, 1013-19
 Cesarotti, Eduardo, 2248-52
 Chaaban, Ibrahim, 1593-6
 Chacon-Fuertes, M. Encarnacion, 244-8
 Chadha, Mohindra S., 2346-8
 Chadwick, Derek J., 2845-50
 Chaillet, Max, 408-17
 Challis, Brian C., 299-304, 2768-75
 Chalmers, Anthony A., 1481-4
 Chambers, Richard D., 214-19, 1978-81
 Chan, Tze-Lock, 1475-7
 Chapleo, Christopher B., 126-9
 Chaplin, Martin F., 2144-53
 Charalambides, Antonius A., 488-95
 Charon, Daniel, 2369-74
 Chatterjee, Samir, 2914-19
 Chau, Tay-Yuan, 220-4
 Cheng, Ying Ying, 2704-7
 Cheung, H. T. Andrew, 1048-55
 Chheda, Girish B., 2672-4
 Chiachio, Ugo, 2606-10
 Chiericato, Marco, 211-13
 Chillemi, F., 31-5
 Chimichi, Stefano, 2215-18
 Choi, Lewis S. L., 1166-75
 Chow, Yuan L., 2409-10
 Christiansen, Jorn J., 960-2
 Christie, Robert M., 926-30
 Chu, Kwong Yung, 696-701
 Chun, Moon-Woo, 3061-3
 Cinquini, Mauro, 1430-2, 1684-6, 1687-90
 Civier, Alain, 1706-11
 Claramunt, Rosa M., 2886-90
 Clark, Alice M., 3022-8
 Clarke, Robert W., 1120-4
 Clayton, J. Peter, 838-46
 Clayton, J. Peter H., 2455-67
 Clayton, John P., 308-13
 Cliffe, Ian A., 2845-50
 Cocker, David, 1447-50
 Cohen-Addad, Claudine, 1583-92
 Colburn, Veronica M., 1337-40
 Cole, Richard J., 451-9
 Coles, Brian F., 2664-71

- Colombo, R., 31–5
 Colonna, Stefano, 2248–52
 Comin, Fabio, 2687–95
 Connolly, Joseph D., 1303–4, 2959–64, 3171–4
 Contento, Michele, 1729–33
 Cook, Michael J., 2364–8, 2493–9, 2500–1
 Cookson, Richard C., 2447–8
 Coomassie, Mukhtar D., 2708–10
 Cooper, David B., 2642–8
 Copsey, David B., 563–4
 Corbally, Roger P., 793–8
 Corbett, R. Edward, 1774–90, 1791–4
 Cordes, Ruth E., 2896–901
 Corsaro, Antonino, 2606–10
 Cort, Leslie A., 2034–43
 Costello, Gerard, 2154–61
 Couldwell, Claire M., 1791–4
 Coutts, Ian G. C., 2744–50
 Coyle, Susan, 1459–63, 1901–7
 Cozzi, Franco, 1430–2, 1687–90
 Craig, Raymond C., 2235–47, 3042–7
 Crease, Alan E., 2611–16
 Crescente, Oscar, 150–3
 Crimmin, Michael J., 1264–7
 Cristina, Daniela, 2891–5
 Croce, Piero Dalla, 330–2
 Crombie, Leslie, 464–71, 472–7, 478–82, 677–85, 686–91, 976–89, 2136–7, 2965–71, 2972–5, 2976–81, 2982–9
 Crombie, W. Mary L., 2976–81, 2982–9
 Crooks, Peter A., 2719–26
 Cross, Brian E., 1354–7, 2930–40
 Crossland, Noelle M., 122–5, 2397–400
 Crout, David H. G., 1982–9
 Crump, Douglas R., 646–8, 2826–9
 Cruz, Raymundo, 2493–9
 Curphey, Michael, 2013–16
 Curran, Adrian C. W., 1185–8, 2863–7, 2868–72
 Cutler, Alan T., 399–407
 Czyzewski, Jerzy, 2340–5
 Dalla Croce, Piero, 211–13
 Dann, Anthony E., 158–60
 Das, Gautam, 2776–8
 Das, K. G., 60–1
 Da Silva Correa, Carlos M. M., 1519–21
 Dass Gupta, B., 2611–16
 Date, Tadamasu, 2162–6
 Datta, Ila, 3034–6
 David, Serge, 1568–72, 1795–8, 2230–4, 2521–5
 Davidson, Alex, 1239–45
 Davies, David I., 115–21
 Davis, Ann Marie, 1250–4
 Davis, Brian R., 2815–19, 2820–5, 2826–9, 2840–4, 3001–3
 Davis, John B., 158–60
 De, Nimai C., 2672–4
 Defaye, Jacques, 1583–92
 Dehnel, Rodger B., 953–5
 De Koning, Henk, 2124–9
 De Lima, O. Goncalves, 3127–31
 Delle Monache, Franco, 2649–51, 3127–31
 DeLuca, Hector F., 165–9
 De Mello, Jose F., 2649–51, 3127–31
 De Micheli, Carlo, 2891–5
 Demir, Tursen, 2896–901
 Denerley, Paul M., 3175–84, 3185–9
 Dennis, Nicholas, 399–407, 408–17, 1525–35, 2528–34, 2535–41
 Desai, Jagdish A., 1762–4
 De Sarlo, Francesco, 2793–4
 Desimoni, Giovanni, 856–62, 863–8, 2687–95
 De Villiers, Olaf G., 781–6
 Dickstein, Jerome I., 2103–6
 Dingwall, James, 1433–41
 Dobashi, Kazuyuki, 1560–7
 Dombi, Gyorgy, 1770–3
 Dondoni, Alessandro, 1961–3
 Donnelly, John A., 2629–33, 2990–4
 Doughty, David G., 1833–6
 Dove, Roderick V., 677–85, 686–91
 Driver, Michael, 2502–5, 2506–10
 Ducrocq, Claire, 135–7, 138–41, 142–5, 1706–11
 Dunn, Andrew W., 2113–17, 2122–3
 Duong, Kiem N. V., 2611–16
 Durrani, Aziz A., 2069–78, 2079–87
 Durst, Tony, 950–2
 Dutta, Anand S., 379–88, 389–94
 Dutta, Phanindra Chandra, 2914–19
 Earnshaw, Chris, 1506–14, 3099–106
 Ecob, Christopher M., 2382–6
 Edgar, Alan R., 225–7
 Edwards, Raymond L., 803–6
 Effenberger, Reinhardt, 807–15, 823–6
 Eigendorf, Gunter K., 896–904
 Eivazi, Fahimeh, 544–7
 El-Abadelah, Mustafa M., 2881–5
 El-Fekky, Teymour A., 2441–6
 Elguero, Jose, 2886–90
 Ellames, George, 1922–6
 Elliott, Stewart, 1298–302
 Ellis, Peter S., 483–7
 Ellison, Joan, 2528–34
 El Mouhtadi, Mohamed, 408–17
 Elnitzki, Arkadi P., 793–8
 Elvidge, John A., 1250–4
 Emmett, John C., 1341–4
 Emsley, John, 228–32
 Enomoto, Yayoi, 2836–9
 Eskins, Milton, 472–7, 478–82
 Etherington, Terence, 2416–19
 Eustache, Jacques, 1795–8, 2230–4, 2521–5
 Evans, William C., 2130–2
 Eweiss, Namek F., 433–5
 Faggiano, Mario, 2329–33
 Falck, John R., 652–61
 Fallis, Alex G., 2064–8
 Faragher, Roy, 249–57, 258–62
 Fedeli, Walter, 1013–19
 Feeney, James, 1313–21
 Ferguson, George, 1447–50
 Ferretti, Maria, 1665–8
 Ferrier, Robert J., 1455–8
 Ferrugia, Mirella, 198–200
 Fetizon, Marcel, 1407–10
 Fiaschi, Rita, 1547–51
 Fiecchi, Alberto, 1821–4
 Field, Douglas J., 1273–7
 Fielding, Harold C., 214–19
 Fields, Roy, 233–6
 Finlay, John D., 950–2
 Finocchiaro, Paolo, 198–200
 Firth, Michael R., 2930–40
 Fitton, Alan O., 539–43, 1691–4
 Fleming, Ian, 827–8, 829–37
 Fletcher, Andrew R., 2261–7
 Fletcher, Anthony C., 2375–7
 Flowers, William T., 1309–12, 1485–9, 2765–7
 Foglio, Maurizio, 504–7
 Fomum, Zacharias T., 2289–93
 Font, Josep, 1–6
 Foresti, Elisabetta, 893–5
 Forrester, Alexander R., 606–11, 612–15, 616–20, 621–31, 632–6, 637–42, 1112–19
 Foti, Francesco, 1522–4
 Foti, Salvatore, 198–200, 1712–15
 Fox, M. John, 2629–33, 2990–4
 Franceschi, Giovanni, 504–7
 Franchowiak, Gerard, 662–8
 Frank, Arie, 2795–802
 Frankel, Edwin N., 353–6
 Franks, Stephen, 3029–33
 Fraser, George W., 2005–8
 Fray, Gordon I., 3196–202
 Frost, Jonathan R., 539–43, 1691–4
 Fujimori, Shizuyoshi, 2052–6
 Fujita, Eiichi, 910–14, 915–21, 2468–72
 Fujita, Tetsuro, 910–14, 915–21, 2468–72
 Fukada, Naoaki, 692–5
 Fukumoto, Keiichiro, 1847–51, 2836–9
 Fukushima, Masafumi, 165–9
 Fulop, Ferenc, 1765–9
 Funabashi, Masuo, 1425–9
 Furr, Barrington J. A., 379–88, 389–94
 Furukawa, Yuji, 1147–9
 Furuta, Takashi, 553–7, 1199–205
 Gait, Michael J., 1389–94
 Gallagher, Peter T., 1337–40
 Games, David E., 464–71, 472–7, 478–82
 Gandini, Elena, 504–7
 Gandolfi, Remo, 2891–5
 Ganesh, Krishnarajanagar N., 2167–70
 Garanti, Luisa, 1195–8
 Garner, R. Colin, 2664–71
 Garside, Susan C., 1120–4
 Gaudemer, Alain, 2611–16
 Gawronski, Jacek, 1948–52
 Gedge, David R., 77–83, 89–91
 Gelbard, Georges, 2248–52
 Gelbaum, Leslie T., 1542–6
 Gera, Lajos, 1765–9
 Gersh, Shimona, 1746–50
 Gerritsma, Kees W., 970–5
 Ghosh, Chandrakanta, 1964–8
 Giacomelli, Giampaolo, 3139–45
 Giam, Choo-Seng, 3082–4
 Gian, Hooi Long, 1625–8
 Gibson, Martin S., 517–20
 Gigg, Roy, 712–18
 Gilbert, Andrew, 558–62, 3196–202
 Gilbert, Iain M., 2235–47
 Gilchrist, Thomas L., 249–57, 258–62, 1871–8, 2303–7, 2851–4
 Giles, Michael B., 379–88, 389–94
 Giles, Robin G. F., 719–23
 Gill, Harpal S., 1351–3
 Gill, Melvyn, 606–11, 612–15, 616–20, 621–31, 632–6, 637–42
 Gillespie, Roger J., 2624–8
 Gilmore, Christopher J., 1494–8
 Girard, Yves, 1043–7
 Girven, Richard J., 2455–67
 Glaser, Robert, 1746–50
 Glover, Edward E., 1833–6
 Goddard, Richard, 1494–8
 Goh, Eng Meng, 1656–8
 Goh, Swee Hock, 1625–8
 Gondos, Gyorgy, 1765–9, 1770–3
 Goodwin, Thomas E., 3082–4
 Gordon, Paul F., 2303–7
 Gore, Peter H., 2779–81, 3007–12
 Gorst-Allman, Charles P., 1481–4
 Gorvin, John H., 1364–70
 Gowda, Gopala, 274–8
 Grabowski, Edward J. J., 42–4
 Grandi, Romano, 851–5
 Grassi, Giovanni, 1522–4
 Grattton, Sergio, 869–73
 Grayson, J. Ian, 1506–14
 Green, Ivan R., 719–23
 Green-Buckley, Graham, 702–7
 Greenhill, John V., 1411–14, 1593–6
 Gregory, Brian, 2064–8
 Gregory, Peter, 1990–2000
 Gregson, Richard P., 1901–7
 Griffiths, D. Vaughan, 1189–91, 2133–5
 Griffiths, David W., 228–32
 Griffiths, John, 696–701, 702–7
 Grigg, Ronald, 2184–92
 Grillet, Ramon, 2107–12
 Grimshaw, James, 395–8, 799–802
 Grout, Raymond J., 2130–2
 Grove, John Frederick, 337–43, 2048–51
 Grudzinski, Zdzislaw, 2789–92
 Grundon, Michael F., 1467–71
 Gruntz, Urban, 430–2, 436–41, 1953–6
 Guarna, Antonio, 2793–4
 Guest, David W., 1695–7
 Gujral, Vinod K., 2473–7
 Gunatilaka, A. A. Leslie, 935–8
 Gupta, Purna C., 1680–3
 Gupta, Ramesh C., 279–80
 Gupta, Shri R., 2473–7
 Gutteridge, Norman J. A., 115–21
 Hadi, A. Hamid b.A., 539–43
 Haines, Alan H., 2577–87
 Hall, C. Richard, 1104–11, 1646–55
 Hall, Nigel, 2634–41, 2873–7
 Hall, Richard H., 781–6
 Hamblin, Michael R., 2744–50
 Hamer, Neil K., 508–11, 1285–9
 Hamilton, James G., 1442–6, 2437–40
 Hanahoe, Anne B., 1246–9
 Hanaya, Kaoru, 2409–10
 Hankovszky, Olga H., 1345–50
 Hanley, Robert N., 732–5, 736–40, 741–3, 744–6, 747–51
 Hanson, James R., 344–8, 533–4, 1915–17, 1918–21, 1922–6, 2488–92, 3151–4
 Hanzawa, Yuji, 1743–5
 Hara, Hiroshi, 2657–63
 Harada, Yoshinori, 1142–6
 Hardstone, David J., 2364–8
 Hardy, George W., 1901–7

- Hardy, Paul M., 2282-8
 Harger, Martin J. P., 1294-7
 Harmon, Linda A., 2675-8
 Harrison, John M., 2642-8, 2855-62
 Hartley, David, 1120-4
 Hartley, Frank R., 3029-33
 Hasegawa, Tadashi, 263-5, 963-9
 Haslam, Edwin, 2375-7
 Haslett, Reginald J., 395-8
 Hassall, Cedric H., 1451-4
 Haszeldine, Robert N., 565-9, 1943-7, 2765-7
 Hatton, Ian K., 1494-8
 Hawkins, David G., 3207-10
 Hayashi, Shuichi, 2652-6
 Hayward, Rodney C., 180-4
 Hazra, Braja G., 2276-81
 Hedgecock, Charles J. R., 1982-9
 Heller, Harry G., 150-3, 154-7, 328-9
 Henderson, Alan, 1659-60
 Herbert, Richard B., 2411-15, 2416-19
 Herscovici, Jean, 2682-6
 Hesse, Robert H., 1159-65, 1166-75
 Hewgill, F. Richmond, 290-8
 Hewitt, David G., 290-8
 Hickmott, Peter W., 2180-3
 Hideg, Kalman, 1345-50
 Hirakawa, Kiyoichi, 2052-6
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 1915-17, 1922-6
 Hodgkinson, Leslie C., 1908-14, 2193-202
 Hoegberg, Hans-Erik, 2517-20
 Hoey, James G., 2629-33
 Hogg, Donald R., 1125-8
 Holliman, Frederick G., 2411-15, 2416-19
 Holloway, Frederick H., 1341-4
 Hollywood, Frank, 3037-41
 Holm, Arne, 960-2
 Holmes, Nigel H., 2909-13
 Holt, Geoffrey, 233-6, 1309-12, 1485-9
 Holzapfel, Cedric W., 1751-61
 Honda, Masamitsu, 1743-5
 Hornby, Roy, 1120-4
 Horswood, Peter, 3064-6
 Horspool, William M., 1862-5, 2294-7, 2298-302
 Horton, Derek, 1583-92
 Hoshi, Nobuto, 570-83
 Hoshino, Osamu, 2657-63
 Houghton, Peter G., 1691-4
 Howard, Arthur S., 239-43
 Howard, Colin C., 2954-8
 Howard, Judith A. K., 1494-8
 Howie, Graeme B., 290-8
 Hsu, Chi-Tung, 1404-6
 Huddle, Penelope A., 239-43
 Hudson, Robert F., 1799-805
 Hufford, Charles D., 3022-8
 Hughes, Graham J., 2282-8
 Hughes, Lyn, 115-21
 Huisman, Hendrikus O., 2124-9
 Hull, Roy, 3037-41
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 488-95
 Hussain, S. Altaf, 2803-8, 2809-14
 Hussain, Syed M., 2782-5
 Hutchinson, John, 214-19
 Hutley, Barrie G., 1499-502, 2326-8
 Ibberson, P. Nicholas, 2411-15
 Iddon, Brian, 1337-40, 2756-61
 Ihara, Masataka, 1211-17, 1847-51
 Iijima, Ikuo, 3190-5
 Iitaka, Yoichi, 1142-6, 2657-63
 Ikeda, Masao, 692-5
 Ikeda, Masazumi, 3061-3
 Ikeda, Toshinori, 2574-6
 Ikizler, Aykut A., 436-41
 Ikizler, Aysun, 2500-1
 Inagaki, Tadahiko, 130-4
 Inch, Thomas D., 1104-11, 1646-55, 2642-8, 2855-62
 Inoue, Shohei, 3146-50
 Ioannisci, Mariateresa, 330-2
 Iqbal, Mohammad, 1578-82, 2782-5
 Irie, Hiroshi, 535-8, 874-8, 1358-63
 Ishida, Tatsuyoshi, 323-7, 1154-8
 Ishido, Yoshiharu, 2088-98
 Ishiguro, Yoshihiko, 535-8
 Ishi-i, Seimi, 2905-8
 Ishii, Yoshio, 26-30
 Ishikawa, Masayuki, 165-9
 Isobe, Kimiaki, 1358-63
 Ito, Shosuke, 2617-23
 Iwaki, Takashi, 1806-10
 Iwakuma, Takeo, 2162-6
 Iwasaki, Kazuhito, 2052-6
 Izawa, Yasuji, 130-4
 Jackson, Richard A., 1137-41
 Jacquinet, Jean-Claude, 314-18, 319-22
 Jain, Amolak C., 279-80
 James, Alun W. G., 464-71
 James, Kevin J., 1467-71
 Jarrar, Adil A., 2881-5
 Jayne, Gerry J. J., 228-32
 Jhangir, Mustanser, 3007-12
 Jenkins, Terence C., 2803-8, 2809-14
 Jerina, Donald M., 1442-6
 Joergensen, Ole, 3095-8
 Johansson, Eva M., 1112-19
 Johnson, Martin R., 357-71, 2193-202
 Johnson, Michael D., 2611-16
 Johnson, Stephen J., 2840-4
 Johnson, William H., 1451-4
 Johnstone, Robert A. W., 2113-17, 2122-3
 Jones, A. Stanley, 1389-94
 Jones, David W., 673-6, 1273-7
 Jones, Gurnos, 599-602
 Jones, John H., 2261-7, 2425-8, 3203-6
 Jones, Michael D., 1389-94
 Jones, Simon S., 2762-4
 Jongen, Rene, 2588-92
 Jonsson, Lennart, 669-72
 Jordaán, Amor, 781-6
 Josephson, Staffan, 2736-9
 Joule, John A., 3155-60
 Kadir, Kamaliah, 3107-12
 Kalman, John R., 787-92, 1313-21
 Kametani, Tetsuji, 1211-17, 1847-51, 2830-5, 2836-9
 Kanal, Suriya, 2001-4
 Kaneko, Chikara, 161-4, 165-9
 Kapil, Randhir S., 1305-8, 1515-18
 Karhu, Matti, 1661-4
 Karmtiang, Pipat, 2577-87
 Karolak-Wojciechowska, Janina, 146-9
 Katagiri, Nobuya, 525-8
 Katakai, Ryoichi, 905-9
 Kato, Michiharu, 2740-3
 Kato, Tetsuzo, 525-8, 529-32
 Katritzky, Alan R., 399-407, 408-17, 418-25, 426-9, 430-2, 433-5, 436-41, 442-5, 446-50, 1525-35, 1698-702, 1953-6, 1957-60, 1961-3, 2493-9, 2500-1, 2528-34, 2535-41
 Katsura, Misuzu, 3061-3
 Kawamura, Masao, 1199-205
 Kawase, Masami, 643-5
 Keller, Oskar, 1459-63
 Kelstrup, Ebbe, 1029-36, 1037-42
 Kemp, Graham, 879-84
 Kennedy, John F., 2144-53
 Kenny, David H., 430-2, 436-41
 Kerr, Stewart, 1322-5
 Kerton, Nicholas A., 2136-7
 Khan, Ejaz Ahmad, 2727-9
 Khan, Iqtidar M., 2779-81
 Khan, Masood, 1447-50
 Khan, Mohammad A., 1578-82, 2782-5
 Khan, Mohammed M., 1879-84
 Kida, Masaaki, 1560-7
 Kienle, Marzia Galli, 1677-9
 Kiguchi, Toshiko, 1723-8
 Kikugawa, Yasuo, 643-5
 Kimbu, Samuel F., 1303-4
 Kimura, Hitochi, 529-32
 King, Trevor J., 838-46, 1239-45, 2113-17, 2184-92, 2649-51
 Kingston, John F., 2064-8
 Kirby, Gordon W., 266-9, 270-3, 1298-302, 3064-6
 Kishimoto, Shoji, 1927-35
 Kitchin, Jonathan P., 1384-8
 Klinkert, Graham, 2954-8
 Klyne, William, 2375-7
 Knapp, Trevor F. W. B., 976-89
 Knight, David W., 62-9, 70-6, 77-83, 84-8
 Kobayashi, Yoshiro, 1743-5, 2253-4
 Kocienski, Philip J., 1290-3
 Konishi, Yoshiyuki, 20-5
 Kosugi, Hiroshi, 570-83
 Kotera, Keishi, 2162-6
 Kozuka, Seizi, 1176-81, 1552-9
 Krajewski, Adriano, 893-5
 Kudo, Hideaki, 2409-10
 Kudo, Setsuko, 771-4
 Kumadaki, Isumaro, 1743-5, 2253-4
 Kumar, Ashwani, 279-80
 Kuno, Atsushi, 535-8, 874-8
 Kurihara, Hiroshi, 2740-3
 Kusabayashi, Shigekazu, 2948-53
 Kusabayashi, Shigekazu, 2941-7
 Kuzuya, Masayuki, 1199-205
 Kyrtopoulos, Soterios A., 299-304
 Labaziewicz, Henryk, 2926-9
 Labbe, Cecilia, 2959-64
 Laerum, Tore, 1150-3
 Lagow, Richard J., 2675-8
 Lamotte, Genevieve, 2030-3
 Landor, Phyllis D., 2289-93
 Landor, Stephen R., 2289-93
 Lang, Kornelia L., 1770-3
 Lanteri, Silvia, 885-95
 Lapham, David J., 1503-5
 Lardicci, L., 847-50
 Lardicci, Luciano, 3139-45
 Larrive, Christiane, 408-17
 Lauren, Denis R., 1774-90, 1791-4
 Laws, Derek R. J., 1250-4
 Lawston, Ian W., 2642-8
 Lazare, Sylvain, 1407-10
 Leddy, Bernard P., 418-25, 436-41
 Lee, Ho H., 757-64, 765-70
 Lee, Thomas V., 122-5, 708-11
 Leigh, Stephen J., 1089-103, 2193-202, 3113-26
 Lennon, Mary, 2009-12, 2013-16
 Leoni, Massimo, 2687-95
 Lessinger, Leslie, 2113-17
 Letcher, Roy M., 2449-50
 Leung, Christopher W. F., 1698-702
 Lewis, John, 442-5, 446-50
 Lewis, John W., 2868-72
 Ley, Steven V., 3013-16
 Lhomet, Gerard, 426-9
 Lhoste, Jean-Marc, 142-5, 1706-11
 Licandro, Emanuela, 211-13, 330-2
 Lii, Ruey-Rong, 15-19
 Lindley, Andrew A., 214-19
 Lindsay Smith, John R., 1185-8, 2664-71, 2863-7, 2868-72
 Liu, Thomas M. H., 42-4
 Lloyd, Douglas, 1345-50
 Loader, Charles, 472-7, 478-82
 Lofthouse, Geoffrey J., 1634-9
 Logan, Robert T., 2235-47
 Lovse, Christian, 960-2
 Lo Vecchio, Giacomo, 1522-4
 Lubineau, Andre, 1795-8
 Lucente, Gino, 1013-19
 Luk, Kong, 308-13
 Lukacs, Gabor, 1600-24
 Lunnon, Martin W., 931-4
 Lunts, Lawrence H. C., 1120-4
 Luteijn, Jan M., 201-3
 Lythgoe, Basil, 1290-3, 2429-36
 Ma, Chun-Leung, 896-904
 McAndrew, Bruce A., 1837-46
 McCaffrey, David J. A., 3029-33
 Maccagnani, Gaetano, 1720-22
 McCleery, Patrick P., 1485-9
 McCormick, I. Ross N., 3001-3
 McDonald, Edward, 1893-900, 1927-35
 McEvoy, Terence, 2886-90
 McGarvie, Donald, 1464-6
 McGuinness, John D., 1250-4
 Machin, John, 1371-8
 Mack, Arthur G., 1472-4
 Mackenzie, Grahame, 3107-12
 Mackenzie, Samuel, 2334-9
 McKinley, William H., 599-602
 Mackinnon, John W. M., 1298-302
 McLean, John, 98-102
 Maclean, Lachlan, 204-10
 MacMillan, Jake, 931-4, 1494-8, 1918-21
 McMurry, T. Brian H., 274-8
 McNab, Hamish, 1345-50
 McQueen, Russell G., 1048-55
 Maffeo, Carmine V., 92-7
 Mah, Talat, 2255-60
 Mahajan, Vijay K., 2167-70
 Mahesar, Mohammed A., 2034-43
 Majdment, Maurice S., 1936-40
 Maione, Anna M., 775-6
 Majumdar, Uma, 2167-70
 Mak, Thomas C. W., 1475-7

- Maki, Yoshifumi, 553-7, 1199-205, 1478-80
 Malan, Elfranco, 2696-703
 Malek, Farideh, 1137-41
 Malhotra, Ravinder K., 3166-70
 Malik, K. M. Abdul, 488-95
 Mallams, Alan K., 1600-24
 Mamdapur, Vasant R., 2346-8
 Manassen, Joost, 1066-9
 Manzocchi, Ada, 1677-9
 Marchese, Giuseppe, 92-7
 Marini-Bettolo, Giovanni B., 2649-51, 3127-31
 Markham, Janet L., 1885-8, 1889-92
 Markwell, Roger E., 2930-40
 Marquez, Cecilio, 2526-7
 Marsili, Antonio, 1547-51, 1665-8
 Martin, Alfonso, 2107-12
 Martinez, Silvio J., 3155-60
 Mashimo, Kiyohiko, 2162-6
 Masi, Paolo, 504-7
 Masuda, Ihoko, 915-21
 Masuda, Katsutada, 956-9, 2349-53
 Masui, Masaichiro, 2023-6
 Mataka, Shuntaro, 2905-8
 Mateos, A. Fernandez, 935-8
 Matlin, Stephen A., 2478-80, 2481-7
 Matsuda, Isamu, 26-30
 Matsuda, Yoshihisa, 1560-7, 1669-76
 Matsumoto, Takaharu, 1552-9
 Matsunaga, Isao, 161-4, 165-9
 Matsuo, Akihiko, 2652-6
 Matsuura, Teruo, 2511-16
 Matthews, Ian T., 2506-10
 Matthews, Raymond S., 372-5
 Maycock, Christopher D., 1852-7
 Mazza, Fernando, 1013-19
 Mazzanti, Germana, 1720-22
 Mehta, Goverdhan, 36-41
 Meikle, Gordon D., 2005-8
 Meikle, Thomas, 2563-73
 Menicagli, R., 847-50
 Meth-Cohn, Otto, 3207-10
 Meyer, Cornelius J., 606-11, 637-42
 Meyer, Rolf, 1746-50
 Millen, Peter W., 1192-4
 Miller, James E., 3017-21
 Miller, Sidney I., 15-19, 2103-6
 Millet, George H., 2493-9, 2500-1
 Mir, Ilyas-ud-D., 565-9
 Mispelter, Joel, 135-7
 Mitchell, Peter R. K., 719-23
 Miyata, Ryoichi, 1669-76
 Miyazaki, Michihiko, 2162-6, 3190-5
 Mohamed, Mohamed I., 1411-14
 Molina-Buendia, Pedro, 1957-60
 Money, Thomas, 896-904
 Mongelli, Nicola, 1953-6
 Moody, Christopher J., 1871-8
 Morelli, Ivano, 1547-51, 1665-8
 Morgan, Neil J., 3004-6
 Mori, Miwako, 771-4
 Morita, Norobu, 2103-6
 Morley, John S., 2138-43
 Morpain, Claude, 1379-83
 Morton, James B., 1600-24
 Motherwell, William B., 2030-3
 Mpango, George W. B., 2289-93
 Mukhopadhyay, Kanchan K., 1964-8
 Murakami, Akira, 20-5
 Murakami, Yukito, 1560-7, 1669-76
 Muramatsu, Takashi, 2409-10
 Muraoka, Motomu, 692-5
 Murata, Mayumi, 1358-63
 Murata, Shizuaki, 26-30
 Murphy, Elizabeth, 2013-16
 Murphy, William S., 1447-50
 Murray, Ian E. P., 1239-45
 Musgrave, Oliver C., 2679-81
 Musgrave, W. Kenneth R., 1978-81
 Musumarra, Giuseppe, 2535-41
 Nagahashi, Masamitsu, 2162-6
 Nagai, Yasuo, 874-8
 Nagakura, Naotaka, 2308-12
 Nagano, Hiroyuki, 165-9
 Nagarajan, Kuppuswamy, 283-9
 Nagler, Martin J., 158-60
 Nair, Mohan D., 1762-4
 Naisby, Thomas W., 1433-41
 Naito, Takeaki, 1723-8
 Nakai, Shiro, 2023-6
 Nakamura, Satoru, 130-4
 Nakano, Akio, 1560-7, 1669-76
 Nakano, Takaharu, 2253-4
 Nakano, Tatsuhiko, 2107-12
 Nakayama, Mitsuru, 2652-6
 Nakazaki, Nobuo, 2088-98
 Nakazawa, Sho, 2052-6
 Napier, Russell J., 632-6
 Narang, Subhash C., 2030-3
 Nardi, Giovanni, 2617-23
 Naseeri-Noori, Bahman, 233-6
 Nasipuri, Dhanonjoy, 2776-8, 3034-6
 Naso, Francesco, 92-7
 Natarajan, Sankaran, 283-9
 Naylor, Alan, 2909-13
 Negoro, Kenji, 1490-3
 Neilson, Douglas G., 333-6
 Neiman, Zohar, 2795-802
 Nemoto, Hideo, 2830-5
 Nesi, Rodolfo, 2215-18
 Newton, Paul F., 3067-71, 3072-6, 3077-81
 Newton, Roger F., 53-9, 122-5, 357-71, 708-11, 2193-202, 2397-400, 2789-92, 2954-8
 Nicolaidou, Popi, 488-95, 1969-77
 Nie, Pai-Lin, 418-25, 433-5, 442-5, 446-50, 1961-3
 Ninomiya, Ichiya, 1723-8
 Nishinaga, Akira, 2511-16
 Nishio, Takehiko, 1703-5
 Nishiuchi, Masanobu, 2830-5
 Njimi, Thomas K., 1303-4
 Nogradi, Mihaly, 1261-3
 Nojima, Masatomo, 1811-15, 2941-7, 2948-53
 Nomura, Keiichi, 956-9, 2349-53
 Norman, Richard O. C., 1185-8, 2863-7, 2868-72
 Nov, Eliahu, 2902-4
 Nunami, Ken-ichi, 2224-9
 Nuzhat, Rafia, 2167-70
 Oades, A. Christopher, 2326-8
 Oberti, Roberta, 856-62, 863-8, 2687-95
 Ochi, Kiyoshige, 161-4, 165-9
 O'Donnell, James, 1740-2
 O'Donohue, Anne M., 1246-9
 Ogata, Fujimaro, 2948-53
 Ogihara, Yukio, 2044-7
 Ogino, Kenji, 1176-81, 1552-9
 Ogura, Haruo, 1142-6, 2727-9
 Ohashi, Mamoru, 1147-9, 2219-23
 Ohashi, Masao, 1806-10
 Ohmori, Hidenobu, 2023-6
 Ohno, Kazunori, 3061-3
 Ohsawa, Akio, 1743-5
 Oikawa, Atsushi, 1858-61
 Okada, Toshihiko, 990-1003
 Okano, Masaya, 548-52, 1206-10, 2574-6
 Okazaki, Hajime, 548-52
 Okazaki, Masahiko, 263-5
 Olesker, Alain, 1600-24
 Olgiati, V. R., 31-5
 Oliver, Robert S., 838-46
 Oliver, Stephen, 150-3, 154-7
 Ollis, W. David, 724-31, 732-5, 736-40, 741-3, 744-6, 747-51
 Omogbai, Fidelis, 1309-12
 Omote, Yoshimori, 263-5, 963-9 1703-5
 Omura, Satoshi, 1600-24
 Onoe, Akira, 548-52
 Oppong-Boachie, Francis K., 539-43
 Orabi, Mohamed O. A., 233-6
 Orena, Mario, 1597-9
 Osawa, Yasushi, 2219-23
 Outram, Jerry R., 2768-75
 Owen, Leonard N., 943-9
 Oxford, Alexander W., 1120-4
 Oxsen, Michael E., 2704-7
 Paglietti, Giuseppe, 591-4
 Pagnoni, Ugo M., 851-5
 Pai, Bantwal R., 283-9
 Palamidessi, Giorgio, 504-7
 Palumbo, Anna, 2617-23
 Panunzio, Mauro, 1729-33
 Paolucci, Gino, 1129-31
 Papaioannou, Dionysios, 652-61 662-8
 Pappalardo, Sebastiano, 198-200 1712-15
 Paradisi, Mario Paglialonga, 1013-19
 Parolis, Haralambos, 1464-6
 Parrick, John, 1578-82, 2782-5, 2786-8
 Parsons, Ian W., 1268-72, 1351-3
 Paryzek, Zdzislaw, 1222-7
 Pascard, Claudine, 1407-10
 Patel, Jayanti R., 1070-3
 Paternostro, Maria P., 1915-17
 Paternostro, Maria Pia, 533-4
 Paterson, Thomas McC., 2203-8
 Patey, Carole A. H., 1415-24
 Pattenden, Gerald, 62-9, 70-6, 77-83, 84-8, 89-91, 2136-7
 Paul, Dharam, 305-7, 2451-4, 3166-70
 Pearson, Anthony J., 1255-60
 Pearson, David P. J., 3113-26
 Pearson, Michael J., 2268-75
 Pechet, Maurice M., 1159-65, 1166-75
 Pecile, A., 31-5
 Peck, Leonard W., 1833-6
 Pedrini, Paola, 1720-22
 Peesapati, Venkateswarlu, 98-102, 103-7
 Pegel, Karl H., 1004-12
 Pellizer, Giorgio, 869-73
 Pelosi, Marco, 1430-2
 Pelter, Andrew, 328-9, 2313-16
 Perera, R. Clinton, 1056-62
 Perkins, M. John, 793-8, 2803-8 2809-14
 Perold, Guido W., 239-43
 Pesenti, Maria Teresa, 863-8
 Phillips, Lawrence, 1004-12
 Philpot, Paul D., 214-19
 Photakis, Ipheginia, 2599-605
 Piacenza, Lorenzo P. L., 1004-12
 Piccinelli, Piero, 1720-22
 Piccolini, Andreina Coda Corsico, 863-8
 Pick, John H., 1936-40
 Piozzi, Franco, 533-4, 1915-17
 Pipe, David F., 2303-7
 Pollard, Michael D., 2401-8
 Pomponi, Massimo, 2649-51, 3127-31
 Pople, Michael, 337-43, 2048-51
 Porter, Alexander E. A., 2624-8
 Porter, Lawrence J., 2375-7
 Poulos, Constantine P., 1309-12
 Power, Michael J., 225-7
 Prakash, Om, 1305-8, 1515-18
 Prange, Thierry, 1407-10
 Preston, Peter N., 1239-45
 Price, Raymond, 2634-41, 2873-7
 Prince, Richard J., 595-8
 Procter, Garry, 595-8, 2171-9
 Proctor, George R., 98-102, 103-7, 2009-12, 2013-16
 Prota, Giuseppe, 2617-23
 Psotta, Klaus, 1063-5
 Purrello, Giovanni, 2606-10
 Purushothaman, Kozhiparambil K., 3171-4
 Purvaneckas, Gediminas-Eugenijus, 2830-5
 Quessy, Stephen N., 512-16
 Raines, David, 344-8
 Rajagopalan, Tuticorin G., 2001-4
 Rajananda, Vivekananda, 787-92
 Rajappa, Srinivasachari, 1762-4 2001-4
 Rajaraman, Rangaswamy, 283-9
 Ramage, William I., 2261-7
 Ramaiah, P. Atchuta, 2313-16
 Ramsden, Christopher, 724-31
 Ramsden, Christopher A., 418-25, 426-9, 732-5, 736-40, 741-3, 744-6, 747-51
 Ranise, Angelo, 885-95
 Rao, G. S. Krishna, 237-8
 Rao, S. Nagaraja, 60-1
 Raston, Colin L., 290-8, 719-23
 Ravindranath, Bhagavathula, 1305-8
 Ray, Stephen J., 1659-60
 Re, Alberto, 2248-52
 Reamer, Robert A., 42-4
 Reddy, D. Sivakumar, 2313-16
 Reddy, P. Anantha, 237-8
 Redpath, James, 2235-47, 3042-7
 Rees, Charles W., 1871-8, 2303-7, 2851-4
 Reese, Colin B., 2762-4
 Reichert, Paul, 1600-24
 Reid, David H., 926-30, 2334-9, 2340-5
 Renfrew, Andrew H., 2382-6
 Rewcastle, Gordon W., 2815-19 2820-5
 Reynolds, Derek P., 2789-92, 2954-8
 Rezende, Marcos C., 430-2, 1953-6

- Rickards, Rodney W., 807-15
 Riddell, Frank G., 2926-9
 Righetti, Pierpaolo, 856-62, 863-8, 2687-95
 Rion, Kathryn F., 3082-4
 Risaliti, Amerigo, 869-73
 Risitano, Francesco, 1522-4
 Rivalle, Christian, 135-7, 138-41, 142-5, 1706-11
 Rizvi, S. Mumtaz H., 2786-8
 Rizvi, S. Q. Abbas, 399-407
 Roberts, George A. F., 603-5
 Roberts, Gordon C. K., 1313-21
 Roberts, Stanley M., 122-5, 126-9, 708-11, 2397-400, 2789-92, 2954-8
 Robertson, Alexander, 1125-8
 Robins, David J., 1734-5
 Rogers, Norman H., 308-13, 838-46
 Rokach, Joshua, 1043-7
 Romeo, Aurelio, 775-6, 1013-19
 Ronzini, Ludovico, 92-7
 Rose, Malcolm E., 1185-8, 2863-7, 2868-72
 Rosenberg, Howard E., 2719-26
 Rosenberg, Maureen E. K., 239-43
 Rosenfeld, Stuart M., 2878-9
 Roux, David G., 777-80, 2696-703
 Row, L. Ramachandra, 2313-16
 Rowland, Ronald, 1943-7
 Rowson, Graham P., 724-31
 Roy, Robert G., 2235-47
 Rueffer, Martina, 2308-12
 Ruston, Steven, 1290-3
 Rutledge, Peter S., 180-4, 757-64, 765-70
 Rycroft, David S., 2959-64
 Rydon, H. N., 2282-8
 Sabongi, Gebran J., 399-407, 1525-35, 2528-34
 Sabri, Salim S., 2881-5
 Sadd, John S., 606-11, 612-15
 Sainsbury, Malcolm, 108-14, 2502-5, 2506-10
 Sakae, Toshisada, 889-92
 Sakairi, Nobuo, 2088-98
 Sakdarat, Santi, 1734-5
 Sako, Magoichi, 1478-80
 Sala, Tony, 2588-92, 2593-8
 Samaan, H. Joseph, 7-14
 Samaddar, Ashis K., 3034-6
 Sammes, Michael P., 1698-702
 Sammes, Peter G., 1736-9, 1885-8, 1889-92, 2478-80, 2481-7, 3048-52, 3053-60
 Samouilidis, Ioannis, 2599-605
 Sancio, Frederick D., 1600-24
 Sandri, Sergio, 1729-33
 Sano, Takehiro, 1358-63
 Santaniello, Enzo, 1677-9
 Sarada, Ayyapath, 3171-4
 Sarah, Fahmi Y., 2488-92, 3151-4
 Sarfati, Robert S., 649-51
 Sargent, Melvyn V., 2588-92, 2593-8
 Sarkar, Abhijit, 2914-19
 Sartori, Giovanni, 2027-9
 Sato, Hitoshi, 570-83
 Sato, Kikumasa, 1806-10
 Sato, Masayuki, 529-32
 Sato, Renzo, 525-8
 Sato, Shoichi, 2652-6
 Satoh, Fumio, 1927-35
 Savage, David S., 2235-47, 3042-7
 Savona, Giuseppe, 533-4, 1915-17
 Scala, Antonio, 1821-4
 Scartoni, Valerio, 1547-51, 1665-8
 Scheeren, Hans W., 3132-8
 Scheinmann, Feodor, 1218-21
 Schenone, Pietro, 885-95
 Schipper, Dick, 2017-22
 Schnarr, G. Wayne, 496-503
 Schoellkopf, Ulrich, 1746-50
 Schuij, Chris, 970-5
 Scopes, P. Molly, 2375-7
 Scott, De Buys, 451-9, 460-3, 1481-4
 Scott, Peter W., 2154-61, 2387-92
 Scriven, Eric F. V., 53-9
 Seifried, Harold E., 1442-6
 Sen, Manju, 60-1
 Sengupta, Pasupati, 60-1
 Serra-Errante, Guido, 1736-9
 Sflomos, Constantine, 943-9
 Shafullah, 2727-9
 Shanks, Colin T., 225-7
 Shannon, Patrick V. R., 1250-4
 Sharif, Atan b.M., 539-43
 Sharp, John T., 1433-41, 1640-5, 2209-14, 2730-5
 Shaw, C. J. Granville, 1578-82, 2782-5, 2786-8
 Shaw, Gordon, 1415-24, 3107-12
 Shaw, I. M., 1866-70
 Shaw, Robert A., 2896-901
 Shawe, Mark, 154-7
 Sheikh, Hamid, 430-2
 Sheldrick, George M., 488-95
 Shepherd, Martin J., 1389-94
 Sheradsky, Tuvia, 2902-4
 Sheridan, John B., 2411-15, 2416-19
 Shimidzu, Takeo, 20-5
 Shindo, Minoru, 161-4, 165-9
 Siew, Nancy P. Y., 2803-8
 Simes, John J. H., 7-14
 Simmonds, Derek J., 2965-71, 2972-5, 2982-9
 Simpson, Thomas J., 807-15, 816-22, 823-6, 931-4, 1233-8, 1494-8, 2118-21
 Sinay, Pierre, 314-18, 319-22
 Singh, Harkishan, 305-7, 2451-4, 3166-70
 Singh, Serjinder, 3064-6
 Sinha, Rajeshwar P., 1056-62
 SinhaRoy, Dilip K., 1964-8
 Sirat, Hasnah M., 2255-60
 Skaric, Vinko, 2099-102
 Sket, Boris, 752-6
 Sklarz, Benjamin, 2113-17
 Skoyles, Douglas, 2679-81
 Slack, David A., 677-85
 Sleight, Thomas, 2235-47, 3042-7
 Smalley, Robert K., 1056-62, 2203-8
 Smith, David J. H., 950-2
 Smith, David M., 1371-8
 Smith, Donald C. C., 2995-3000
 Smith, Ian S., 744-6
 Smith, Kevin M., 544-7
 Smith, Leslie C., 1159-65
 Smith, Stephen A., 2447-8
 Smith-Palmer, Truis, 180-4
 Sondengam, B. Lucas, 1303-4
 Sood, Gulshan R., 2473-7
 Southgate, Robert, 45-52
 Spagnolo, Piero, 1536-41
 Speight, James G., 1943-7
 Spencer, Neil, 2193-202
 Spronck, Hubertus J. W., 201-3
 Sreenivasan, Ramaswami, 1762-4, 2001-4
 Stachulski, Andrew V., 2261-7
 Stanley, Kirsteen L. M., 1433-41
 Stansfield, Frank, 2708-10
 Staunton, James, 45-52, 2550-8, 2559-62
 Stener, Antonia, 869-73
 Stevens, Roger, 2563-73
 Stevenson, Robert, 2276-81
 Steward, Andrew J. K., 3196-202
 Steyn, Pieter S., 451-9, 460-3, 1481-4, 1751-61
 Stoodley, Richard J., 1852-7
 Storr, Richard C., 185-91, 192-7
 Strathdee, R. Stewart, 2209-14, 2730-5
 Strelow, Franz, 1063-5
 Suarato, Antonio, 504-7
 Subba Rao, G. S. R., 1305-8
 Subramaniam, Chittoor S., 2346-8
 Subramanian, Gobichettipalayam B. V., 2167-70
 Sudarsanam, Vasudevan, 283-9
 Suginome, Hiroshi, 2920-5
 Suguna, Husbett, 283-9
 Suksamrarn, Apichart, 1893-900
 Summers, Michael C., 45-52
 Surprenant, Henry, 1600-24
 Suschitzky, Hans, 53-9, 1337-40, 1472-4, 1634-9, 1691-4, 2203-8, 2756-61, 3037-41, 3207-10
 Sutherland, Ian O., 357-71, 1089-103, 1908-14, 2193-202, 3113-26
 Suwa, Shuji, 2219-23
 Suzuki, Mamoru, 2224-9
 Suzuki, Mikio, 553-7, 1199-205
 Suzuki, Yukio, 1211-17
 Swaminathan, Chittoor S., 283-9
 Swedlund, Bernard E., 180-4
 Sykes, Peter J., 1816-20, 3085-94
 Szabo, Ladislav, 649-51, 2369-74
 Szarek, Walter A., 496-503
 Szeghy, Andrea, 1770-3
 Szendrei, Kalman, 2965-71, 2976-81, 2982-9
 Tacconi, Gianfranco, 856-62, 863-8, 2687-95
 Tada, Masao, 1858-61
 Taga, Jun'ichi, 1358-63
 Taga, Naomasa, 3190-5
 Takagi, Masato, 2941-7, 2948-53
 Takagi, Shuzo, 1358-63
 Takahashi, Kimio, 2836-9
 Takahashi, Kazufumi, 2905-8
 Takahashi, Kazuki, 889-92
 Takahashi, Kimio, 1847-51
 Takahashi, Ryoji, 2253-4
 Takahashi, Yukoh, 2920-5
 Takaki, Ken, 1490-3
 Takao, Sachiko, 910-14, 915-21, 2468-72
 Takaoka, Daisuke, 2711-18
 Takase, Kahei, 889-92
 Takayanagi, H., 2727-9
 Takayanagi, Hiroaki, 1142-6
 Takeda, Tadahiho, 2044-7
 Takeshima, Tatsuo, 692-5
 Tamura, Yasumitsu, 3061-3
 Tan, Seng Leong, 266-9, 270-3
 Tanaka, Hirokazu, 535-8, 874-8, 1358-63
 Tanaka, Sakuya, 2574-6
 Tanaka, Tadasu, 2162-6, 3190-5
 Tanaka, Yoshinari, 15-19
 Tann, Chou-Hong, 939-42
 Tashiro, Masashi, 176-9, 2905-8
 Tassi, Danilo, 1961-3
 Taylor, A., 1866-70
 Taylor, David A. H., 2959-64
 Taylor, Giles A., 376-8, 1716-19
 Taylor, Grahame N., 3196-202
 Taylor, Jack A., 2756-61
 Tebby, John C., 1189-91, 2133-5
 Terasawa, Hirofumi, 1211-17
 Terasawa, Tadao, 990-1003
 Thang, Ton That, 1600-24
 Theobald, Colin J., 1451-4
 Thieffry, Annie, 1568-72
 Thind, Sukhpal S., 418-25
 Thomas, Desmond R., 53-9
 Thomas, Eric J., 2255-60, 3175-84, 3185-9
 Thomas, Michel, 1583-92
 Thomas, Peter S., 1415-24
 Thomas, Pulikkottil J., 2346-8
 Thomas, Sunday A., 1915-17, 1922-6
 Thomas, Susan E., 1415-24
 Thomson, Ronald H., 606-11, 612-15, 616-20, 621-31, 632-6, 637-42, 1112-19, 2649-51, 3127-31
 Thorp, Derek, 1990-2000
 Tinker, Alan C., 1736-9
 Tinley, Edward J., 2744-50
 Tipping, Anthony E., 565-9, 1943-7
 Tisserand, Madeleine, 1379-83
 Toda, Jun, 1358-63
 Todesco, Paolo E., 2329-33
 Tojo, Tetsuo, 2511-16
 Tomalesky, Gregory, 1600-24
 Tomioka, Hideo, 130-4
 Tomita, Haruo, 2511-16
 Torrini, Ines, 775-6
 Toshimitsu, Akio, 1206-10
 Toth, Gabor, 1765-9
 Tran, Chieu Dinh, 1560-7
 Trave, Roberto, 851-5
 Trigalo, Francois, 649-51
 Tripathi, Vijay K., 36-41
 Trippett, Stuart, 879-84
 Trocha-Grimshaw, Jadwiga, 799-802, 2184-92
 Trotter, A. Mark, 922-5
 Tsubuki, Masayoshi, 2830-5
 Tsuda, Yoshisuke, 1358-63
 Tsujimoto, Kazuo, 1147-9, 2219-23
 Tuck, Brian, 1634-9
 Tu Hoa Ai, 7-14
 Tundo, Antonio, 1536-41
 Turjak-Zebic, Vera, 2099-102
 Turker, Lemi, 1525-35
 Turner, Alan B., 1322-5, 1326-32, 1333-6
 Turner, John L., 1341-4
 Tweddle, Neil J., 1278-84
 Twitchett, Peter J., 558-62
 Tyman, John H. P., 2069-78, 2079-87
 Uda, Hisashi, 570-83
 Uemura, Sakae, 548-52, 1206-10, 2574-6
 Uff, Barrie C., 270-3, 1298-302
 Uff, Barry C., 266-9
 Ulman, Avraham, 1066-9
 Ulsaker, Gunnar Arnfinn, 2420-4
 Umezawa, Bunsuke, 2657-63
 Undheim, Kjell, 1150-3, 2420-4

- Upton, Roger M., 2478–80, 2481–7
 Utley, James H. P., 353–6
 Uyeo, Shojiro, 535–8, 874–8
 Uzawa, Jun, 3190–5
 Vadasz, Andrew, 1048–55
 Valente, Lydia, 1600–24
 Valverde, Serafin, 2526–7
 Van der Baan, Juul L., 2017–22
 Van Der Plas, Henk C., 1228–32, 2393–6
 Van Der Stoel, Roland E., 1228–32, 2393–6
 Van Derveer, Donald, 1542–6
 Van Henegouwen, Gerard M. J. Beijersbergen, 970–5
 Venkataramani, Pudukkottai S. 36–41
 Verma, Karan S., 2473–7
 Veyrieres, Alain, 1825–32
 Vigevani, Aristide, 504–7
 Virgili, Albert, 1–6
 Viriot-Villaume, Marie-Laure, 1395–403, 2542–9
 Viswanathan, Narayana Iyer, 349–52, 2361–3
 Vleggaar, Robert, 451–9, 460–3, 1481–4
 Von Cartenn-Lichterfelde, Carlos, 1918–21
 Vyas, Dolatrai M., 496–503
 Wada, Kojiro, 323–7, 1154–8
 Wade, Roy, 2057–63
 Wadsworth, Alan H., 2954–8
 Waight, Eric S., 1004–12
 Wakefield, Basil J., 1472–4, 1634–9
 Walker, Richard T., 1389–94
 Wallis, Christopher J., 3099–106
 Wallis, John D., 584–90
 Ward, Robert S., 328–9, 2313–16
 Warren, Stuart, 1074–88, 1506–14, 3099–106
 Wartew, Gary A., 1799–805
 Waterhouse, Ian, 2429–36
 Watson, Kathleen M., 333–6
 Watson, Thomas R., 1048–55
 Watts, William E., 1879–84
 Weakley, Timothy J. R., 333–6
 Weavers, Rex T., 1774–90, 1791–4
 Webb, Colin F., 2789–92
 Webb, Rauleigh J., 290–8
 Webster, Robert G., 2334–9
 Weedon, Alan C., 3048–52, 3053–60
 Wessels, Philippus L., 451–9, 460–3
 Whalley, Anthony J. S., 803–6
 Whalley, David P., 1364–70
 White, Allan H., 290–8, 719–23
 Whitham, Gordon H., 953–5, 3067–71, 3072–6, 3077–81
 Whiting, Donald A., 2965–71, 2972–5, 2976–81, 2982–9
 Whittaker, Graham, 214–19
 Whittaker, Roger A., 1634–9
 Widdowson, David A., 652–61, 662–8, 1384–8
 Wiechers, Adrian, 1063–5
 Wiczorek, Michal, 146–9
 Wightman, Richard H., 244–8
 Wilde, Horst, 399–407
 Wilkins, Alistair L., 1656–8
 Williams, Dudley H., 787–92, 1313–21, 1695–7
 Williams, Lyall R., 512–16
 Williams, Patrick J., 2550–8
 Wilshire, Colin, 1166–75
 Wilson, Ian F., 2133–5
 Wis, M. L., 847–50
 Wistrand, Lars Goran, 669–72
 Witty, Michael J., 2425–8, 3203–6
 Wolfe-Murray, Robin, 926–30
 Wong, Kum-Moon, 2449–50
 Wood, David E., 1978–81
 Woodgate, Paul D., 180–4, 757–64, 765–70, 2815–19, 2820–5
 Woods, Gilbert F., 1936–40
 Woolias, Michael, 827–8, 829–37
 Woollard, John, 584–90
 Wuerthwein, Ernst-Ulrich, 2528–34, 2535–41
 Wurziger, Hanns K. W., 1927–35
 Wyatt, John, 108–14
 Wylie, Robert D., 1893–900
 Wysocka, Waleria, 1948–52
 Yamagiwa, Shuichi, 570–83
 Yamaki, Masae, 1358–63
 Yamamoto, Makoto, 3161–5
 Yamamoto, Okiko, 1723–8
 Yamasaki, Kazuo, 2044–7
 Yamashina, Shozo, 1552–9
 Yamato, Takehiko, 176–9
 Yokoyama, Masataka, 692–5
 Yoneda, Naoto, 2224–9
 Yoshida, Katsuhisa, 1176–81
 Yoshida, Yasuhiko, 3146–50
 Yoshikoshi, Akira, 2740–3
 Yoshimura, Juji, 1425–9
 Young, Geoffrey T., 1459–63, 1901–7
 Young, Stuart N., 2789–92
 Zalkow, Leon H., 1542–6
 Zanardi, Giuseppe, 1536–41
 Zarga, Musa H. Abu, 2881–5
 Zawadzki, Stefan, 146–9
 Zecchi, Gaetano, 1195–8
 Zenk, Meinhard H., 2308–12
 Zervas, Leonidas, 2599–605
 Zupan, Marko, 752–6
 Zwierzak, Andrzej, 146–9

SUBJECT INDEX, 1979

ABIETATE

Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1. Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930-40

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 3. Synthesis and electronic absorption spectra of 1,4-naphthoquinones containing electron donor groups in both rings, 696-701

Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 4. Amino-substituted 1,2-dimethylnaphth[2,3-d]imidazole-4,9-diones, 702-7

ABSTRACTION

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminyls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632-6

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

ACACIA

Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. I. Acacia peuce F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777-80

ACENAPHTHENE

A comparison of Friedel-Crafts acylations of acenaphthene and 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene. Methyl migration and acyl rearrangements accompanying acylations, 3007-12

ACENAPHTHYLENE

Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000

ACETAL

Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8

ACETALDEHYDE

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7

ACETALIZATION

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetonides, 158-60

Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000

ACETAMIDE

Synthetic analogs of polynucleotides. Part 15. The synthesis and properties of poly(5'-amino-3'-O-carboxymethyl-2',5'-dideoxy-erythro-pentonucleosides) containing 3'(O) → 5'(C) acetamidate linkages, 1389-94

Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3

ACETAMIDODEOXYFUCOPYRANOSYLGALACTOPYRANOSYLGALACTOPYRANOSYLGLUCOPYRANOSE

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 8. A synthesis of the branched trisaccharide 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-4-O-(α -L-fucopyranosyl)-3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl)-D-glucopyranose, 319-22

ACETANILIDE

Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80

ACETATE

On the mechanism of the hydrogen chloride-catalyzed isomerization of 5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol to 5 α ,17 β -cholest-14-en-3 β -ol: fate of the 17 α -hydrogen atom, 220-4

Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9

Biosynthesis of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconal acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3

Direct remote oxidation of acyclic acetates, macrocyclic acetates, and macrolides, 896-904

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3.

Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9

Fungal products. Part 22. X-ray and molecular structure of the

mono-acetate of colletotrichin, 1494-8

Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit. A new stereoselective synthesis of all-trans vitamin A and of methyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4-dienoate, 1729-33

Oxidation of p-methoxytoluene by manganese(III) and iron(III) acetates in the presence of strong acid, 2574-6

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribohexopyranoside, 2751-5

Steroids and related studies. Part 49. 7 α -Aza-B-homo[7 α ,7-d]tetrazole analogs of progesterone and testosterone, 3166-70

ACETOACETATE

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32

Polyketenols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthyrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91

ACETOBACTER

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503

ACETOBROMOGLUCOSE

Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43

ACETOLACTATE

The base-catalyzed rearrangement of α -acetolactate (2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate): a novel carboxylate ion migration in a tertiary ketol rearrangement, 1982-9

ACETONIDE

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetonides, 158-60

ACETONITRILE

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30

ACETOPHENONE

Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

ACETOXYBEYERENEDIONE

Beyerane diterpenes: structure and reactivity of the α -ketol ent-3 β -hydroxybeyer-15-ene-2,12-diones, its corresponding diosphenol and synthesis of the isomeric α -ketol acetates, 1004-12

ACETOXYEPOXYLANOSTANE

The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14

ACETOXYETHYL

Steroids and related studies. Part 48. A chandonium iodide analog possessing an acetylcholine-like moiety, 2451-4

ACETOXYLANOSTENYL

Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19-oxygenated lanostanes, 563-4

ACETOXYLATION

Electro-organic reactions. Part 13. The anodic acetoxylation of methyl oleate, 353-6

ACETOXYMETHYLNORANDROSTANONE

Steroids derived from fusidic acid. Part 3. Formation of a 9 β -steroid from a Δ^9 ,11-steroid precursor. X-ray crystal structure of 3 α -acetoxy-4 α ,8 α ,14 β -trimethyl-18-nor-5 α ,9 β ,13 β -androstan-17-one, 1447-50

ACETOXYMETHYLQUINOLINE

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

ACETYL

Polyketone-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthyrones, 478-82

Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95

ACETYL(contd)

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

ACETYLLALKYLHYDRAZONE

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde *N*-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7

ACETYLAMINOPHENYLTHIO

Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylamino-phenyl) disulfides, 1478-80

ACETYLATION

The purple pigments produced by acetylation of 2-(2-oxoindolin-3-yl)glyoxylates in the presence of pyridine. Some new evidence, 1182-4

Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81

Friedel-Crafts acylation of fluorenes; substituent effects on diacetylation, 3004-6

ACETYLENE

Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62

Cyclization of phenol- and enol-acetylenes: syntheses of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylene-1,4-benzodioxins and -1,4-benzoxazines, 3161-5

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLATE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 68. The conversion of 1,6-dihydropyridines into benzene derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 591-4

1:1 Adducts of indenenes with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 673-6

Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-*a*]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239-45

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 69. Further studies of reactions between 2-alkylquinolines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2171-9

ACETYLENIC

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Allenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93

ACETYLIDE

Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21

ACETYLORSELLINATE

The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of *C*-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43

ACETYLTRYPHTAMINE

Reactions of tryptophols and N^{α} -acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3 α -azido-3,3 α ,8,8 α -tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3 α -azido-1,2,3,3 α ,8,8 α -hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-*b*]indoles, 3061-3

ACID

Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidene-tetrone acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 2. The conversion of pseudomonic acid A into monic acid A and its esters, 308-13

Total synthesis of (\pm)-dipodialide-A, 323-7

Salaspermic acid, a new triterpene acid from *Salacia macrosperma* Wight, 349-52

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphates), 649-51

Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl

isocyanide, 781-6

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 3. The rearrangement of pseudomonic acid A in acid and basic solution, 838-46

Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55

Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41

Acid-promoted behavior of 1 α ,7 β -dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[*c*]cinnolines, 1195-8

Structure of a new acid-polysaccharide from the bark of *Pterospermum acerifolium*, 1680-3

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5

Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1. Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930-40

The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxycarbonylamino acids, 3203-6

ACIDITY

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

ACRIDONE

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5. Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

ACROLEIN

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7

ACRYLATE

New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfinylacrylate derivatives, 570-83

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525-35

Structural requirements in chiral diphosphinerhodium complexes. 9. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of E,Z-configuration and cis,trans-amide conformations in prochiral substrates used in asymmetric hydrogenation reactions: methyl and ethyl α -formamido- β -substituted acrylates, 1746-50

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34

ACRYLONITRILE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34

ACTIVITY

Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24

Amino-acids and peptides. Part 21. Synthesis of a congener of the cyclohexadepsipeptide antibiotic, monamycin, 1451-4

ACYCLIC

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503

Direct remote oxidation of acyclic acetates, macrocyclic acetates, and macrolides, 896-904

ACYL

Chemistry of amine-boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O-acyloximes, and O-alkyl-oximes with pyridine-borane in acid, 643-5

Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidylys and -benzulfonamidylys, 1112-19

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselectiv-

- ACYL(contd)**
 e 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98
 Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8
 Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14
- ACYLAMINOARYLALKANOL**
 A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43
- ACYLATION**
 Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50
 A comparison of Friedel-Crafts acylations of acenaphthene and 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene. Methyl migration and acyl rearrangements accompanying acylations, 3007-12
- ACYLHYDRAZONE**
 Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines, 553-7
- ACYLIMINE**
 Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50
- ACYLIMINO**
 Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzoyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8
- ACYLOXYLATION**
 Acyloxylation of methylbenzenes by potassium peroxydisulfate, 669-72
- ACYLTHIOCARBAMATE**
 Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5
- ACYLTOLYLSULFONYLNITROANILINE**
 o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8
- ADAMANTANEDIONE**
 Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octane-2-ones, 2180-3
- ADAMANTANOID**
 Adamantanoid dienones from intramolecular Ar₁6-participation, 3017-21
- ADDN**
 Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
 Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetetrone acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9
 Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4
 Reactions of hydrazonoyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2
 Fluoro-olefin chemistry. Part 11. Some reactions of perfluoro-3-methylbut-1-ene under ionic and free-radical conditions, 565-9
 Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90
 Synthesis of some cyclopropyl-γ-lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α-methylene-γ-lactones, 708-11
 Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6
 Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α-(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88
 Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21
 Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7
 Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α-lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
 Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8
- Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6**
Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4
Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716-19
Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8
Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6
Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 18. The mechanism of formation of 1,2-alkylidenediphosphoranes, 2133-5
The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7
Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23
The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34
Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxoindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9
Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfonyl chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfonyl chloride adducts, 3013-16
Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yenes, 3139-45
- ADDUCT**
 Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9
 A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4
 Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocaliferol), 1858-61
 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34
- ADENINE**
 Template-directed synthesis of oligonucleotide. Part 3. Condensation of nucleotides in the presence of nucleic acid base-binding crosslinked poly(4-vinylpyridine), 20-5
- ADENOCROME**
 Isolation and characterization of adenochrome, a unique iron(III)-binding peptide from *Octopus vulgaris*, 2617-23
- ADENYLOSUCCINASE**
 Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24
- AFLATOXIN**
 Biosynthesis of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconal acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3
 The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664-71
- AFROMOMUM**
 The structure of a labdane dialdehyde from *Afromomum danielii* (Zingiberaceae), 1303-4
- AGGREGATION**
 Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparcyclophanes, 1669-76

AGLAIA

The structure of roxburghilin, a bis-amide of 2-aminopyrrolidine from the leaves of *Aglaia roxburghiana* (Meliaceae), 3171-4

ALANYL

Critical chain length for the formation of α - and β -polypeptide conformations in the solid state. Syntheses and conformations of oligopeptides with alternate L-alanyl and L-leucyl residues, 905-9

ALANYLPHENYLALANYL

Synthesis of peptides containing 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structure of a 1H,3H,5H-oxazolo[3,4-a]quinolin-3-one derivative obtained from a linear tripeptide, 1013-19

ALC

The temperature dependence of product distributions in the photolysis of α -diazobenzylphosphonates in alcohols, 130-4

A benzyne route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8
Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506-14

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525-35

Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Fungal metabolites. Part 8. Isolation of 2-methoxy-6-(3,4-dihydroxyhepta-1,5-dienyl)benzyl alcohol, 2122-3

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenesulfonyl azides, 2154-61

A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6

Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14

Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5

ALDEHYDE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzyloquinoline derivatives, 652-61

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9

Structures of the lichen depsidones granulatol and chlorogranulatol 1656-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

ALDITOL

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503

ALDOL

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its glutaconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71

Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7

ALDONIC

Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6

ALKADIENE

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and

isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7
The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9

ALKALOID

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzyloquinoline derivatives, 652-61

Joubertinamine: a novel seco-mesembrane alkaloid, 1063-5

Total synthesis of the Amarylidiaceae alkaloids, lycorine and zephyranthine, 1358-63

Cyclopiamines A and B, novel oxindole metabolites of *Penicillium cyclopium* Westling, 1751-61

Alkaloids of the genus *Erythroxylum*. Part 2. E. dekindtii (Engl.) O. E. Schultz, 2130-2

The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis* (Khat). Part 1. Isolation and characterization of eleven new alkaloids with sesquiterpene cores (cathedulins); identification of the quinone-methide root pigments, 2965-71

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 2. Constitution of cathedulins E2 and E8, polyesters of a new sesquiterpene pentaol, 2972-5

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 3. Structures of cathedulins K1, K2, K6, and K15; new macrolide-bridged polyesters of euonyminol, 2976-81

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 4. Structures of cathedulins E3, E4, E5, E6, and K12. Novel sesquiterpene alkaloids with mono- and bis-macrolide bridges, 2982-9

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

ALKANE

Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41

Carbene chemistry. Part 11. Insertion reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene into carbon-hydrogen bonds of alkanes, cycloalkanes, and diethyl ether, 1943-7

The introduction of alkylidene and substituents into the 4-position of the 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^1 -pyrazoline nucleus by the thioketone plus diazo alkane reaction. Synthesis of tetrasubstituted episulfides and alkenes, 2401-8

The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8

Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

ALKANETHIOLATE

The reaction of elemental phosphorus with alkanethiolates in the presence of tetrachloromethane, 1799-805

ALKANOL

A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506-14

ALKENE

Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4

Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenesulfonyl azides, 2154-61

Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132-8

ALKENOL

A benzyne route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8

ALKENOYL

Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3

ALKENYL

Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7

ALKENYLBENZOTRIAZINONE

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5. Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

ALKENYLHALOANILINE

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arylnickel complexes, 771-4

ALKENYLPHENYLHYDRAZINE

Synthesis and oxidation of some 1-alkenyl-1-phenylhydrazines and their 1,2-isomers, 204-10

ALKENYLPYRAZOLE

Thermal ring transformation of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4-alkenyl-1H-pyrazoles via ring contraction and sigmatropic vinyl group migration, 2730-5

ALKOXIDE

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62

ALKOXOTELLURIUM

The use of alkoxotellurium(VI) fluorides as alkylating agents, 2005-8

ALKOXY

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic types, 677-85

Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidylys and -benzulfonamidylys, 1112-19

Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132-8

ALKOXYARYL

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14

ALKOXYBENZIMIDAZOLE

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

ALKOXYCARBAMOYL BENZOFURANONE

Synthesis and chemiluminescent reactions of some 3-alkoxycarbamoylbenzo[b]furan-2(3H)-ones, 1634-9

ALKOXYCARBONYL

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthryones, 478-82

ALKOXYDIENE

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

ALKOXYFORMAMIDOCEPHEM

Transformations of cephalosporanates: the formation of 4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2- and -3-ems, 1659-60

ALKOXYFURAN

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

ALKOXYIMINYL

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

ALKOXYMETHYLENE

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthryones, 478-82

ALKOXYPYRIDONE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1

ALKYL

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41

Chemistry of amine-boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O-acyl-oximes, and O-alkyl-oximes with pyridine-borane in acid, 643-5

Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88

Preparation of some chiral alkyl alkyl phosphorothioates and stereochemical studies of their conversion into other chiral organophosphates, 1104-11

Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Ethyl 2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate (Hagemann's ester) as a precursor to alkyl substituted 3-methylcyclohexenones 1837-46

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6

Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2.

Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023-6

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9

The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylo compounds with diesters of phosphorous acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873-7

The preparation and properties of tertiary phosphines and tertiary phosphine oxides with long alkyl chains, 3029-33

Organic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8-tetracyano-p-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12

A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50

ALKYLAMINE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

ALKYLAMMONIUM

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 3. Monobenzo derivatives of diaza analogs and diazametacyclophanes, 1908-14

Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

ALKYLATING AGENT

The use of alkoxotellurium(VI) fluorides as alkylating agents, 2005-8

ALKYLATION

Ethyl 2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate (Hagemann's ester) as a precursor to alkyl substituted 3-methylcyclohexenones 1837-46

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 1. A synthesis of a 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,4-ethano-1-benzazepin-5(1H)-one, 2009-12

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 10. α -Alkylation or primary amines, 2030-3

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

Long chain phenols. Part 15. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids (and isomeric acids) from fluoroanisoles with alkyl-lithium, 2079-87

Reactions of anions of N-benzylidenebenzylamines and related compounds. A simple route to α -substituted benzylamines,

- ALKYLATION**(contd)
2364-8
The reaction of hydroquinone and monosubstituted hydroquinones with dimethyl chloromalonate, 2382-6
Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802
- ALKYLBENZOATE**
Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78
- ALKYLCADMIUM**
Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78
- ALKYLCOBALOXIME**
The stereochemistry and mechanism of cleavage of alkylcobaloximes by halogen, 1384-8
- ALKYLIDENEDIPHOSPHORANE**
Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 18. The mechanism of formation of 1,2-alkylidenediphosphoranes, 2133-5
- ALKYLIDENEPYRAZOLINE**
The introduction of alkylidene and substituents into the 4-position of the 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^1 -pyrazoline nucleus by the thioketone plus diazo alkane reaction. Synthesis of tetrasubstituted episulfides and alkenes, 2401-8
- ALKYLPHENYLACETYLENE**
Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52
- ALKYLPHENYLPROPANEDIONE**
Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(o-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11
- ALKYLPHOSPHINE**
The preparation and properties of tertiary phosphines and tertiary phosphine oxides with long alkyl chains, 3029-33
- ALKYLPYRAZINE**
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine-2,5-diones, 1889-92
- ALKYLPYRIDOCARBAZOLE**
Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 7. The synthesis of 8,9-benzoellipticine (benzo[h]pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole) and some 5-alkyl derivatives of the pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole system, 2506-10
- ALKYLPYRROLE**
Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyl lithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyl lithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50
- ALKYLQUINOLINE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 69. Further studies of reactions between 2-alkylquinolines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2171-9
- ALKYLSALICYLATE**
Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78
Long chain phenols. Part 15. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids (and isomeric acids) from fluoroanisoles with alkyl-lithium, 2079-87
- ALKYLVIOLOGEN**
The synthesis and electrochemical study of new 2,2'-dialkyl viologens, 2704-7
- ALKYNE**
Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91
Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 18. The mechanism of formation of 1,2-alkylidenediphosphoranes, 2133-5
A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yne, 3139-45
- ALKYNOL**
Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21
- ALKYNONE**
Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5
- ALKYNYL**
Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2
- ALLENIC**
Allenenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93
- ALLENYL**
Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2
- ALLOPURINOL**
Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802
- ALLYL**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of 3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl 3-sulfate)-2-O-hexadecanoyl-1-O-hexadecyl-L-glycerol, 'seminolipid', 712-18
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525-35
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16
- ALLYLBENZENESULFONAMIDE**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525-35
- ALLYLCOBALOXIME**
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16
- ALLYLCYCLOPROPYLTRYPHTOPHYL**
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo-L-prolyl-L-[N^a-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60
- ALLYLDIMETHYLAMMONIOBENZAMIDATE**
Thermal rearrangement of allylic amine-imides and related topics, 517-20
- ALLYLIC**
Azetidione intermediates for the synthesis of cephem ring systems. Part 1. Chemical shift nonequivalence of the allylic methylene protons, 504-7
- ALUMINUM**
The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6
Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones. One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9
Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4
Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yne, 3139-45
- AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Total synthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, lycorine and zephyranthine, 1358-63
- AMIDE**
Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14
Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8
Photocyclization of β -oxo-amides. Possible electron transfer from amide nitrogen to excited ketone carbonyl, 963-9
Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic participation by chloride ion, 1294-7
Amide transacylation in penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives, 1629-33
Structural requirements in chiral diphosphinerhodium complexes. 9. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of E,Z-configuration and cis,trans-amide conformations in prochiral substrates used in asymmetric hydrogenation reactions: methyl and ethyl α -formamido- β -substituted acrylates, 1746-50
Polypeptides. Part 17. Aminoxy-analogs of aspartame and gastrin C-terminal tetrapeptide amide, 2138-43
The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7
- AMIDINE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 21. Synthesis of 2-substituted 8-azapurin-6-ones from 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carboxamides and amidines, 922-5

AMIDINIUM

Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

AMIDRAZONE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcabodi-imides, 1961-3

AMINAL

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95

AMINATION

Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 4. Amino-substituted 1,2-dimethylnaphth[2,3-d]imidazole-4,9-diones, 702-7

AMINE

N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7

The chemistry of nitroso-compounds. Part 11. Nitrosation of amines by the two-phase interaction of amines in solution with gaseous oxides of nitrogen, 299-304

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430-2

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 16. The conversion of aliphatic, aromatic, and heteroaromatic primary amines into iodides, 433-5

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55

Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 10. α -Alkylation or primary amines, 2030-3

Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 10. Stereochemical course of the dehydrogenation of stereospecifically labeled 1-aminoheptanes by the amine oxidase from rat liver mitochondria (EC 1.4.3.4), 2550-8

The thermal reaction of chalcone with morpholine and piperidine, 2606-10

The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of N-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75

Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5

A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50

AMINO

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

Amino-acids and peptides. Part 41. An examination of some new amino-protecting groups, 1459-63

Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81

AMINO ACID

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24

Amino-acids and peptides. Part 41. An examination of some new amino-protecting groups, 1459-63

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxycarbonylamino acids, 3203-6

AMINOAZOLE

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE

A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of o-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7

AMINOBENZOCYCLOHEPTANONE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Synthesis and reduction of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-6,9-iminobenzocyclohepten-5-ones, 2013-16

AMINOBROMOPHENYLALKANOL

A benzyne route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8

AMINOBROMOPHENYLETHANOL

A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829-37

AMINOCYCLOHEXENONE

Reactions between enaminones and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohexenones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

Enaminones in the Mannich reaction. Part 2. Further investigations of internal Mannich reactions, 1593-6

AMINODEOXYGLUCOSE

Nitrous acid deamination of acyclic, polyfunctional systems. 3. Vicinal participation in chiral 1-thio-2-aminoalkanepolyols: deamination of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose ethylene and propane-1,3-diyl dithioacetals, and structure of 1,2-SS'-ethylene-5,6-O-isopropylidene-1,2-dithio- α -D-mannofuranoside, 1583-92

AMINOGLYCOSIDE

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 10. α -Alkylation or primary amines, 2030-3

AMINOHEPTANE

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 10. Stereochemical course of the dehydrogenation of stereospecifically labeled 1-aminoheptanes by the amine oxidase from rat liver mitochondria (EC 1.4.3.4), 2550-8

AMINOHYDROXYANDROSTANONE

Amino-steroids. Part 6. Stereospecific syntheses of eight, isomeric, steroidal vicinal 2,3-amino-alcohols, 2235-47

AMINOHYDROXYANDROSTENONE

Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7

AMINOIMIDAZOPYRIDINIUM

2-Aminoimidazo[1,5-a]pyridinium salts: some further oxidations, 1833-6

AMINOLYSIS

The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxycarbonylamino acids, 3203-6

AMINOMETHOXYINDAN

Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719-26

AMINOMETHYLACETYLENE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62

AMINOMETHYLISOQUINOLINONE

Synthesis of 10-substituted 5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinolines, 142-5

AMINONAPHTHIMIDAZOLEDIONE

Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 4. Amino-substituted 1,2-dimethylnaphth[2,3-d]imidazole-4,9-diones, 702-7

AMINOPHENYLATION

2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

AMINOPREGNANE

Amino steroids. Part 5. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,11-diamino-5 α -pregnanes, 1936-40

AMINOPYRAZINECARBOXAMIDE

Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

AMINOPYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINYLACETAMIDE

The rearrangement of 2-amino-N-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-N-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672-4

AMINOPYRIDINIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50

AMINOPYRIMIDINYLACETAMIDE

The rearrangement of 2-amino-N-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-N-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672-4

AMINOPYRROLIDINE

The structure of roxburghilin, a bis-amide of 2-aminopyrrolidine from the leaves of *Aglaia roxburghiana* (Meliaceae), 3171-4

AMINOTETRAZOLE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 15. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-benzylidenehydrazinides and 1,2,4-triazolium-3-benzylidenehydrazinides, 724-31

AMINOTRIAZOLE

New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine), androstano[17,16-f](s-triazolo-[4,3-b]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethylene)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816-20

AMINOTRIAZOLECARBOXAMIDE

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 21. Synthesis of 2-substituted 8-azapurin-6-ones from 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carboxamides and amidines, 922-5

AMINOXY

Polypeptides. Part 17. Aminoxy-analogs of aspartame and gastrin C-terminal tetrapeptide amide, 2138-43

AMMONIA

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohex-enones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

Some reactions of β -ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

AMMONIO

Thermal rearrangement of allylic amine-imides and related topics, 517-20

AMMONIUM

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

ANACARDIC

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

ANDIBENIN

Fungal metabolites. Part 7. Structures of C₂₅ compounds from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2113-17

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 1. The structures of andibenins-A and -C, and andilesins-A, -B, and -C, meroterpenoids from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2118-21

ANDILESIN

Fungal metabolites. Part 7. Structures of C₂₅ compounds from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2113-17

ANDROCYMBINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocymbine, (\pm)-androcymbine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

ANDROSTACHYS

Beyerane diterpenes: structure and reactivity of the α -ketol ent-3 β -hydroxybeyer-15-ene-2,12-diones, its corresponding diosphenol and synthesis of the isomeric α -ketol acetates, 1004-12

ANDROSTANE

The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8 vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

ANDROSTANONE

Amino-steroids. Part 6. Stereospecific syntheses of eight, isomeric, steroidal vicinal 2,3-amino-alcohols, 2235-47

ANDROSTENE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

ANDROSTENEDIONE

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

ANDROSTENONE

Acid-catalyzed ring contraction of steroidal 4 β ,5 β -epoxy-1-en-3-ones, 775-6

Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7

ANDROSTENOTRIAZOLE

New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine), androstano[17,16-f](s-triazolo-[4,3-b]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethylene)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816-20

ANGELOXYOXOFURANOEREMOPHILANE

Eremophilane sesquiterpenes from *Senecio aureus*, 1542-6

ANGOLOSAMINIDE

The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24

ANHYDRIDE

Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetetronic acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9

Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3

Overcrowded molecules. Part 17. Thermal reactions of (α -phenylethylidene)(substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 154-7

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

ANIL

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

ANILINE

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

The chemistry of nitroso-compounds. Part 11. Nitrosation of amines by the two-phase interaction of amines in solution with gaseous oxides of nitrogen, 299-304

Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic types, 677-85

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arylnickel complexes, 771-4

A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of o-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

ANILINO

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

ANION

Ab initio study of the cyclohexadienyl anion, 1268-72

Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2.

Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

Reactions of anions of N-benzylidenebenzylamines and related compounds. A simple route to α -substituted benzylamines, 2364-8

Aromatic systems with 10 π electrons derived from 3 α -azapentalene. Part 37. Cyclization of the anion of azido-s-triazole into the anion of s-triazolo[2,3-d]tetrazole, 2886-90

ANISOLE

Long chain phenols. Part 15. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids (and isomeric acids) from fluoroanisoles with alkyl-lithium,

- ANISOLE(contd)**
2079-87
- ANNONA**
Biosynthesis of coclaurine, 1515-18
- ANODIC**
Bile pigment studies. Part 5. Some fragmentation reactions of bilindiones (bilirubins), 544-7
- ANTHRACENE**
Anthracene 1,2-oxide: synthesis and role in the metabolism of anthracene by mammals, 1442-6
Synthesis of (+)- and (-)-naphthalene and anthracene 1,2-oxides, 2437-40
Novel reactivity of (9-anthryl)diphenylmethyl hexachloroantimonate and related compounds with nucleophiles at the ring position, 2941-7
Reaction of 9- α -chlorobenzylanthracene with small nucleophiles at the ring position: differences with the behavior of 9-anthrylbenzyl hexachloroantimonate, 2948-53
- ANTHRANILATE**
Synthesis of structural analogs of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocyclohepten-5-one, 103-7
- ANTHRAQUINONE**
Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9
- ANTHRONE**
Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of *p*-diazo-ketones with *p*-quinone methides, 2052-6
- ANTHRYLBENZYL**
Reaction of 9- α -chlorobenzylanthracene with small nucleophiles at the ring position: differences with the behavior of 9-anthrylbenzyl hexachloroantimonate, 2948-53
- ANTIBACTERIAL**
Amino-acids and peptides. Part 21. Synthesis of a congener of the cyclohexadepsipeptide antibiotic, monamycin, 1451-4
- ANTIBIOTIC**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81
- ANTIGENIC**
Stannylene derivatives in glycoside synthesis. Application to the synthesis of the blood-group B antigenic determinant, 1825-32
- ANTIMONY**
Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52
- ANTITUMOR**
Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102
- ANTITUMOR ACTIVITY**
Diterpenoids of *Roylea calycina* (Roxb.) Briq, 1305-8
- ANTIVIRAL**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24
- APOCYNACEAE**
The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- APOTRUCALLOL**
Tetanortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotirucalol derivatives and tetanortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959-64
- ARABINOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLE**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 8. Synthesis of 3- β -D-arabinofuranosylpyrazole from D-mannose, 244-8
- ARACHIDONATE**
Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115-21
- ARALKYL**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9
- ARENE**
Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of $[(\eta^5\text{-cyclohexadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})\text{iron}]$ alkylium ions, 1879-84
Synthesis of (+)- and (-)-naphthalene and anthracene 1,2-oxides, 2437-40
- ARENESULFONYL**
Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenesulfonyl azides, 2154-61
Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenesulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92
- AROM**
Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14
N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7
Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15
Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzylisoquinoline derivatives, 652-61
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60
Behavior of nitrile oxides towards nucleophiles. Part 5. Polymerization of aromatic nitrile oxides, 2793-4
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a diene, 2840-4
- AROMATICITY**
Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716-19
- AROMATIZATION**
Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55
Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6
Synthesis of 1-substituted ellipticines by a new route to pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles, 1706-11
Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of $[(\eta^5\text{-cyclohexadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})\text{iron}]$ alkylium ions, 1879-84
- ARYL**
Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43
Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62
Electrochemical reactions. Part 22. Intramolecular trapping of radical intermediates in the reduction of arylsulfones, 799-802
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6a λ^4 -thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30
Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88
Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9
Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9
Synthesis and reactions of sulfur ylide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorboman-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001-4
Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2. Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023-6
Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8
- ARYLACRIDONE**
Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70
- ARYLAMINOMETHYLENE**
Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4
- ARYLAMINONITROPYRIDINE**
N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7
- ARYLAMINOPROPANOL**
Cytotoxic compounds. Part 23. Reactions of the methanesulfonates of 2-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-1-ols and of 1-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-2-ols with nucleophiles, 943-9
- ARYLAMINOPYRIDINE**
N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7

ARYLATION

Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73

Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2.

Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023-6

2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

ARYLAZOBIPHENYL

Intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to the azo-group. Part 2.

Production of some N-(carbazol-9-yl)arylaminy radicals and their reactivity, 1536-41

ARYLAZOCYCLOHEXENE

Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73

ARYLBENZIMIDOYL

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1.

1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

ARYLBENZIMIDOLIMIDE

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

ARYLBUTANE

Synthesis of (\pm)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276-81

ARYLCARBENE

Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8

ARYLCYCLOHEXENE

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

ARYLDIAZONIUM

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6a λ 4-thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30

ARYLIMINOMETHYLCHROMONE

Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

ARYLIMINYL

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

ARYLMETHYLENE

Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13

ARYLMETHYLENEINDOLINONE

Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13

ARYLNITROACRIDONE

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

ARYLOXYETHANOL

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

ARYLOXYETHYL

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

ARYLOXYPYRIDINE

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

ARYLPHENYLTETRAZOLE

Cyclization of ortho-substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7

ARYLPHOSPHINE

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91

ARYLPHOSPHONATE

The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with diesters of phosphorous acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873-7

ARYLTHIENOPYRAZOLE

Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthieno[3,2-c]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthieno[2,3-c]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337-40

tion, 1337-40

ARYLTHIOETHANE

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

ARYLTHIOETHANOL

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

ASCORBATE

The structure of dehydro-L-ascorbic acid phenylsazone, 603-5

ASPARTAME

Polypeptides. Part 17. Aminoxy-analogs of aspartame and gastrin C-terminal tetrapeptide amide, 2138-43

ASPERGILLUS

Total synthesis of pulvinones, 4-benzylidene-2-phenyltetronic acid pigments of fungi, 70-6

Aspulvinones, a new class of natural products from *Aspergillus terreus*. Reinvestigation of structures by x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic analysis, 77-83

Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconol acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9

Biosynthesis of versiconol acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconol acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3

Fungal metabolites. Part 7. Structures of C₂₅ compounds from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2113-17

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 1. The structures of andibenins-A and -C, and andilesins-A, -B, and -C, meroterpenoids from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2118-21

Fungal metabolites. Part 8. Isolation of 2-methoxy-6-(3,4-dihydroxyhepta-1,5-dienyl)benzyl alcohol, 2122-3

Microbial transformations of the sesquiterpene lactone costunolide 3022-8

ASPULVINONE

Aspulvinones, a new class of natural products from *Aspergillus terreus*. Reinvestigation of structures by x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic analysis, 77-83

ASYM

Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687-90

AURONE

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of (Z)- and (E)-aurones, 328-9

AVOIDANCE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25

AZA

6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138-41

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71

Polypeptides. Part 15. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin modified in positions 6 and 10, 379-88

Polypeptides. Part 16. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin with high antagonist activity, 389-94

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

AZAANTHRAQUINONE

Phomazarin. Part 3. The structure of isophomazarin, 823-6

AZACYCLOPHANE

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparcyclophanes, 1669-76

AZAHOMOANDROSTENE

Steroids and related studies. Part 48. A chondonium iodide analog possessing an acetylcholine-like moiety, 2451-4

AZAHOMOCHOLESTANONE

Photoinduced transformations. Part 41. Photo-Beckmann rearrangement of some cholestan-3-one oximes with methyl groups attached to the α -carbon, 2920-5

- AZAHOMOPREGNENOTETRAZOLEDIONE**
Steroids and related studies. Part 49. 7a-Aza-B-homo[7a,7-d]tetrazole analogs of progesterone and testosterone, 3166-70
- AZAOXATRICYCLOHEPTANE**
Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57
- AZAPARACYCLOPHANE**
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparacyclophanes, 1669-76
- AZAPURINONE**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 21. Synthesis of 2-substituted 8-azapurin-6-ones from 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carboxamides and amidines, 922-5
- AZASPIRONADIENEDIONE**
Reactions of substituted 1-oxaspiro- and 1-azaspiro[3.5]nona-5,8-diene-2,7-diones with nucleophiles, 1176-81
Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9
- AZATRICYCLOOCTANE**
Synthesis and reactions of sulfonyl azide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbormann-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
- AZEPINE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90
- AZETIDINE**
Stereochemical studies. Part 31. Ring closure reaction of cis- and trans-2-(bromomethyl)cycloalkylamines, 1770-3
- AZETIDINONE**
Azetidione intermediates for the synthesis of cephem ring systems. Part 1. Chemical shift nonequivalence of the allylic methylene protons, 504-7
Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84
- AZETIDINYLBUTENOATE**
Preparation of secopenicillanates; preparation of methyl 3-methyl-2((2R,3R)-2-methylthio-4-oxo-3-phthalimidoazetidino-1-yl)but-2-enoate, 3185-9
- AZETIDINYLMIDE**
Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7
- AZIDE**
Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4
Transformations of cephalosporanates: the formation of 4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2- and -3-ems, 1659-60
Synthesis and reactions of sulfonyl azide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbormann-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
Amino steroids. Part 5. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,11-diamino-5 α -pregnanes, 1936-40
Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenosulfonyl azides, 2154-61
4-Nitro-1,2,3-triazoles from nitro- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated gem-diamines, 2361-3
Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenosulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92
Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribohexopyranoside, 2751-5
Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7
Reactions of tryptophols and N α -acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3a-azido-3,3a,8,8a-tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3a-azido-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061-3
- AZIDO**
Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9
The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24
- AZIDOCARBAZOLE**
Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9
- AZIDOINDOLE**
Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9
- AZIDOPHENYL**
Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7. Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10
- AZIDOSULFATE**
Synthesis and reactions of sulfonyl azide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbormann-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
- AZIDOTRIAZOLE**
Aromatic systems with 10 π electrons derived from 3a-azapentalene. Part 37. Cyclization of the anion of azido-s-triazole into the anion of s-triazolo[2,3-d]tetrazole, 2886-90
- AZIRIDINE**
Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5
- AZOALKENE**
Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57
- AZOBENZENE**
The electronic absorption spectra of 2-substituted-4-NN-diethylamino-4'-nitroazobenzene dyes and their monoacid cations: the applicability of Dewar's rules to these and related dyes, 1990-2000
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634-41
- AZOCINONE**
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 1. A synthesis of a 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,4-ethano-1-benzazepin-5(1H)-one, 2009-12
- AZOHOMOTETRAZOLE**
Steroids and related studies. Part 49. 7a-Aza-B-homo[7a,7-d]tetrazole analogs of progesterone and testosterone, 3166-70
- AZOLOPYRIMIDINE**
Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phtalazine, 3085-94
- AZOLOQUINAZOLINE**
Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phtalazine, 3085-94
- AZOXY**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 10. α -Alkylation or primary amines, 2030-3
Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7
- BACTERICIDE**
Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75
- BALFOURODINE**
Quinoline alkaloids. Part 17. Mechanism of base-catalyzed rearrangement of hydroxyisopropylidihydrofuroquinolones and of dihydrodimethylpyranoquinolones, 1467-71
- BAMFORD STEVENS**
Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95
- BARRIER**
Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of o-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879-84
- BARTON**
The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65
- BASE**
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic types, 677-85
- BASKETANE**
Cage compounds. A ready synthesis of a highly substituted basketane, 42-4
- BECKMANN**
Photoinduced transformations. Part 41. Photo-Beckmann rearrangement of some cholestan-3-one oximes with methyl groups attached to the α -carbon, 2920-5
- BENTHAMIANIN**
Flavonoids from *Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baillon.

BENTHAMIANIN(contd)

Methoxylated flavones and interrelations of benthamianin, a [2]benzopyrano[4,3-b][1]benzopyran, 2696-703

BENZACRIDONE

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5. Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

BENZALDEHYDE

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30
Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1

BENZAMIDATE

Thermal rearrangement of allylic amine-imides and related topics, 517-20

BENZAMIDYL

Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19

BENZAZEPINE

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arylnickel complexes, 771-4

BENZAZEPINONE

Synthesis of structural analogs of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 103-7
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 1. A synthesis of a 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,4-ethano-1-benzazepin-5(1H)-one, 2009-12

BENZAZOCINEDIONE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 777. A synthetic approach to seco-mitosane type of compound related to mitomycins, 1847-51

BENZENE

Studies on selective preparation of aromatic compounds. Part 16. A convenient preparation of 1,2-di- and 1,2,3-trisubstituted benzenes using the tert-butyl function as a positional protective group, 176-9

Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 68. The conversion of 1,6-dihydropyridines into benzene derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 591-4

Acyloxylation of methylbenzenes by potassium peroxydisulfate, 669-72

Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines with sodium borohydride-copper(II) acetylacetonate, 2409-10

Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yne, 3139-45

The stereochemistry of 1,2-photocycloaddition of vinylic compounds to benzene, 3196-202

BENZENEDIALDEHYDE

Reaction of dialdehydes with conventional and polymer-supported Wittig reagents, 1-6

BENZENESULFENATE

The ambident nucleophilicity of sulfenate anions, 1125-8

BENZENESULFONAMIDE

A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of o-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7

BENZENESULFONYL

The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6

BENZENETHIOLATE

The reaction of elemental phosphorus with alkanethiolates in the presence of tetrachloromethane, 1799-805

BENZHYDRYLIDE

Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22

BENZIDINE

2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

BENZIL

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9

BENZIMIDATE

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Reactions of hydrazoneyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-a]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239-45

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

Allenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93

BENZIMIDAZOLECARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolinones, 1056-62

BENZIMIDAZOLONE

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

BENZOATE

Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 23. A re-examination of the reaction of 5,5'-dimethoxy-3,3'-di-tert-butylbiphenyl-2,2'-diol with lead tetraacetate: crystal structure of the product, 290-8

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

BENZOCINNOLINE

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar imidoylazimines, 185-91

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

Benzo[c]cinnolines. Part 3. Halogenation studies. NMR spectroscopic study of benzo[c]cinnoline and its monobromo-derivatives, 1503-5

BENZOCYCLOALKENONE

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkenones by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 2. Generation of benzocyclobutenols by photocyclization of benzocycloalkenones, 2542-9

BENZOCYCLOBUTENECARBOXYLATE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9

BENZOCYCLOBUTENEETHYLCYCLOPENTANONE

Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxyestrone 3-methyl ether, 2830-5

BENZOCYCLOBUTENOL

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkenones by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 2. Generation of benzocyclobutenols by photocyclization of benzocycloalkenones, 2542-9

BENZOCYCLOHEPTANONE

Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102

Synthesis of structural analogs of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 103-7

BENZOCYCLOHEPTAPYRAZOLE

Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102

BENZOCYCLOHEPTENONE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Synthesis and reduction of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-6,9-iminobenzocycloheptan-5-ones, 2013-16

BENZOCYCLOHEPTINDOLE

Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102

Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3

BENZOCYCLOHEPTISOXAZOLE

Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-

- BENZOCYCLOHEPTISOXAZOLE**(contd)
methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102
- BENZODIAZAMETACYCLOPHANE**
The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 3. Monobenzo derivatives of diaza analogs and diazametacyclophanes, 1908-14
- BENZODIAZAPHOSPHORINE**
Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[N-(p-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-p-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896-901
- BENZODIAZEPINE**
Electrocyclic aromatic substitution by the diazo group. Part 2. Ring size effects on the cyclization of 1-aryl-3-diazoalkanes: a new rearrangement of 3H-pyrazoles to 3H-1,2-benzodiazepines, 1433-41
- BENZODIAZEPINECARBOXYLATE**
Acid-promoted behavior of 1a,7b-dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[c]cinnolines, 1195-8
- BENZODIAZOCINONE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90
- BENZODIOXIN**
Cyclization of phenol- and enol-acetylenes: syntheses of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylene-1,4-benzodioxins and -1,4-benzoxazines, 3161-5
- BENZODIOXOLYLMETHYL**
Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
- BENZODITHIOCIN**
Conformation and relative configuration of the stereoisomeric 2,8-dihydrodibenzo[b,f][1,5]dithiocin 1,7-dioxides, 1261-3
- BENZOELLIPTICINE**
Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 7. The synthesis of 8,9-benzoellipticine (benzo[h]pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole) and some 5-alkyl derivatives of the pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole system, 2506-10
- BENZOFURAN**
The reaction of hydroquinone and monosubstituted hydroquinones with dimethyl chloromalonate, 2382-6
- BENZOFURANONE**
Synthesis and chemiluminescent reactions of some 3-alkoxycarbonylbenzo[b]furan-2(3H)-ones, 1634-9
The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4
- BENZONAPHTHAZEPINE**
Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3
- BENZONITRILE**
A flash photolytic study of thiatriazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2
Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4
Behavior of nitrile oxides towards nucleophiles. Part 5. Polymerization of aromatic nitrile oxides, 2793-4
- BENZOPHENANTHRIDINE**
Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3
- BENZOPHENANTHRIDONE**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723-8
1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5. Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8
- BENZOPHENONE**
Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70
Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6
- BENZOPYRANOBENZOPYRAN**
Flavonoids from *Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baillon. Methoxylated flavones and interrelations of benthamianin, a [2]benzopyrano[4,3-b][1]benzopyran, 2696-703
- BENZOPYRANONE**
Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8
- BENZOPYRANOPYRAZOLE**
Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8
- BENZOPYRANOPYRIDINE**
Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8
- BENZOPYRANOQUINOLINE**
Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohexenones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14
- BENZOPYRANOTHIAZEPINEDIONE**
Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4
- BENZOSUBERANE**
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19
- BENZOTHIADIAZINE**
Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4
- BENZOTHIADIAZINONE**
A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of o-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7
- BENZOTHIAZAPHOSPHOLE**
Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278-84
- BENZOTHIAZOLE**
Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-a]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239-45
Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylaminophenyl) disulfides, 1478-80
Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4
- BENZOTHIENYL**
Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7. Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10
- BENZOTHIOPHENOBENZOTHIAZINE**
Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7. Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10
- BENZOTRIAZINIUM**
Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205
- BENZOTRIAZINONE**
1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5. Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8
- BENZOXANTHENONE**
Synthesis utilizing the β -carbonyl system. Part 5. A synthesis directed towards the fungal xanthone bikaverin, 3190-5
- BENZOXAZINE**
Cyclization of phenol- and enol-acetylenes: syntheses of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylene-1,4-benzodioxins and -1,4-benzoxazines, 3161-5
- BENZOXAZINEDIONE**
Synthesis and chemiluminescent reactions of some 3-alkoxycarbonylbenzo[b]furan-2(3H)-ones, 1634-9
- BENZOXAZINONE**
The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7
- BENZOXEPINSPIROCYCLOHEXADIENONE**
Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenzo[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one and 3',5',7,9-tetra-tert-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenzo[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one. Evidence for a quinone methide intermediate, 1661-4
- BENZOYL**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723-8
Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8
- BENZOYLMETHANE**
Synthesis and reactions of sulfuryl azide, and aryl and 7,7-

- BENZOYLMETHANE**(contd)
dimethylnorbornan-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
- BENZOYLOXY**
Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8
- BENZOYLPHENYLTHIOUREA**
A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4
- BENZOYLTHIOUREA**
Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001-4
- BENZVALENE**
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5
- BENZYL**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41
Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzyloxyquinoline derivatives, 652-61
Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6]-dithiicins by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7
Fungal metabolites. Part 8. Isolation of 2-methoxy-6-(3,4-dihydroxyhepta-1,5-dienyl)benzyl alcohol, 2122-3
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4
- BENZYLAMINE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25
Reactions of anions of N-benzylidenebenzylamines and related compounds. A simple route to α -substituted benzylamines, 2364-8
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1
- BENZYLHISTAMINE**
The synthesis of N π -alkylhistamines, 1341-4
- BENZYLIC**
Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31
- BENZYLIDENEACETONE**
The formation and decomposition of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienes, 1345-50
- BENZYLIDENEBENZYLAMINE**
Reactions of anions of N-benzylidenebenzylamines and related compounds. A simple route to α -substituted benzylamines, 2364-8
- BENZYLIDENEPHTHALIMIDINYLACETATE**
Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 9. Some reactions of phthalimidin-2-ylacetic acid derivatives, and a new route to isoindolobenzazepines, 1547-51
- BENZYLIDENEPYRAZOLE**
Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62
- BENZYLIDENESUCCINIC**
Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3
- BENZYLISOCYANOPENICILLANATE**
Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67
- BENZYLISOQUINOLINE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9
- BENZYLMALEIC**
Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3
- BENZYLMETHOXYPHENYLIMIDAZOTETRAZINE**
Synthesis and x-ray determination of the structure of 3-benzyl-7-methoxy-6-phenylimidazo[1,2-b]s-tetrazines prepared by the action of potassium hydroxide in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines, 333-6
- BENZYLMETHYLISOQUINOLINE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
- BENZYLOXY**
Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42
- BENZYLOXYACROLEIN**
Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4
- BENZYLOXYCARBONYL**
The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxy-carbonylamino acids, 3203-6
- BENZYLOXYCARBONYLAMINO**
The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxy-carbonylamino acids, 3203-6
- BENZYLOXYOXAZOLONE**
The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxy-carbonylamino acids, 3203-6
- BENZYLPIRROLOISOQUINOLINE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 2. Substituted pyrrolo[3,4-h]isoquinolines, 2868-72
- BENZYNE**
Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7
A benzyne route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8
- BERGENIN**
Isolation and characterization of bergenin derivatives from *Macaranga peltata*, 2313-16
- BETAINE**
Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91
The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8
- BEYERENEDIONE**
Beyerane diterpenes: structure and reactivity of the α -ketol ent-3 β -hydroxybeyer-15-ene-2,12-diones, its corresponding diosphenol and synthesis of the isomeric α -ketol acetates, 1004-12
- BICYCLIC**
Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 9. Optically active trans-cyclooctenes via resolution of β -hydroxyphosphine oxides. Proof of configuration of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3072-6
Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81
- BICYCLODECENEDIONE**
Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9
- BICYCLODODECENE**
Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71
- BICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Photosynthetic routes to prostaglandins. Synthesis of prostaglandin-C₂ and analogs, 2397-400
- BICYCLOHEPTYLIDENE**
The chemistry of cyclopropylidenes. Part 1. Reaction of 7,7-dibromo-3-vinylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes with methyl lithium, 1020-8
- BICYCLOHEXADIENE**
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 26. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)bicyclo[2.2.0]hexa-2,5-diene 2253-4
- BICYCLOOCTANONE**
Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5
Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3
- BIKAVERIN**
Synthesis utilizing the β -carbonyl system. Part 5. A synthesis directed towards the fungal xanthone bikaverin, 3190-5
- BILADIENE**
Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorroles, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92
- BILANE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35
- BILINDIONE**
Bile pigment studies. Part 5. Some fragmentation reactions of

- BILINDIONE(contd)**
bilindiones (bilitrienes), 544-7
- BINAPHTHYLQUINONE**
Photoproducts from 4,4'-dimethoxy-2,2'-binaphthyl-1,1'-quinone 2679-81
- BINDING**
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparacyclophanes, 1669-76
- BINDING ENERGY**
The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103
The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 3. Monobenzo derivatives of diaza analogs and diazametacyclophanes, 1908-14
- BIOL**
Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9
- BIPHENYL**
Studies on selective preparation of aromatic compounds. Part 16. A convenient preparation of 1,2-di- and 1,2,3-trisubstituted benzenes using the tert-butyl function as a positional protective group, 176-9
Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900
- BIPHENYLDIOL**
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 23. A re-examination of the reaction of 5,5'-dimethoxy-3,3'-di-tert-butylbiphenyl-2,2'-diol with lead tetraacetate: crystal structure of the product, 290-8
- BIRCH**
Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydrodimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8
- BLOCK**
Steroids and related studies. Part 44. 17 α -Methyl-3 β -(N-pyrrolidinyl)-17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstane bis(methiodide) (dihydrochandonium iodide) and certain other analogs of chandonium iodide, 305-7
- BLOOD GROUP**
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 7. Synthesis of the branched trisaccharide O- α -L-fucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-[O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)]-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 314-18
Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 8. A synthesis of the branched trisaccharide 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-4-O-(α -L-fucopyranosyl)-3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl)-D-glucopyranose, 319-22
Stannylene derivatives in glycoside synthesis. Application to the synthesis of the blood-group B antigenic determinant, 1825-32
- BOND**
N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3
- BORANE**
Chemistry of amine-boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O-acyl-oximes, and O-alkyl-oximes with pyridine-borane in acid, 643-5
- BOVINE**
Synthesis by conventional methods of bovine and ovine growth hormone-(125-133)-nonapeptides, 31-5
- BRANCHED CHAIN**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucufuranose, 1425-9
- BREVIBACTERIUM**
The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid 2411-15
The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [²H]shikimic acid, 2416-19
- BROMIDE**
A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine-2,5-diones, 1889-92
The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7
Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribohexopyranoside, 2751-5
- BROMINATION**
The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664-71
The bromination of some cholest-5-en-7-ones, 2727-9
- BROMINE**
Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8
- BROMINOLYSIS**
The brominolysis reaction of stannylene derivatives: a regioselective synthesis of carbohydrate-derived hydroxy ketones, 1568-72
- BROMO**
A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829-37
Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33
- BROMOACETOACETATE**
Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32
- BROMOAZOBENZENE**
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylazo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylazo compounds with diesters of phosphorous acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873-7
- BROMOBENZOCINNOLINE**
Benzo[c]cinnolines. Part 3. Halogenation studies. NMR spectroscopic study of benzo[c]cinnoline and its monobromo-derivatives, 1503-5
- BROMOBENZOCYCLOHEPTANONE**
Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102
- BROMOBENZYL**
Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9
- BROMOBENZYLOXYACETOPHENONE**
Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16
- BROMOCHOLESTANONE**
The bromination of some cholest-5-en-7-ones, 2727-9
- BROMOCYCLOPROPANE**
The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
- BROMOCYCLOPROPANECARBOXAMIDE**
The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
- BROMOLAURENENE**
The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 2. Crystal structure, 1791-4
- BROMOLYTIC**
Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6]-dithiecin by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7
- BROMOMETHYLCYCLOALKYLAMINE**
Stereochemical studies. Part 31. Ring closure reaction of cis- and trans-2-(bromomethyl)cycloalkylamines, 1770-3
- BROMONITROBENZENE**
A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4
- BROMONIUM**
Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5
- BROMOPHENYL**
A benzene route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8
- BROMOPROPYLHYDROXYMETHYLINDAN**
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19
- BROMOTETRACHLOROPYRIDINE**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 39. Synthesis of the bromo- and iodo-tetrachloropyridines, 1472-4
- BRONCHODILATOR**
Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. 1. Synthesis and chemistry of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazines, 1120-4
- BUTADIENE**
Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7
Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71
Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-

- BUTADIENE**(contd)
dienes, 3132-8
- BUTADIENYL**
Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5
Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5
- BUTADIENYLGLUCOFURANOSE**
Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5
- BUTENE**
Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8
- BUTENOATE**
Preparation of secopenicillanates; preparation of methyl 3-methyl-2[(2R,3R)-2-methylthio-4-oxo-3-phthalimidoazetid-1-yl]but-2-enoate, 3185-9
- BUTENOLIDE**
Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidene-tetrone acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9
Stereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and $\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$ -butenolides, 126-9
- BUTENYL**
 β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73
- BUTIN**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. I. *Acacia peuce* F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777-80
- BUTYL**
Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8
- BUTYLAMINE**
The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
- BUTYLCYCLOHEXENOL**
Stereochemical aspects of the vanadium-catalyzed epoxidation of conformationally biased cyclohex-2-en-1-ols by alkyl hydroperoxides, 953-5
- BUTYLDIMETHYLSILYL**
Migration of tert-butyl dimethylsilyl protecting groups, 2762-4
- BUTYLETHOXYPIRAN**
Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50
- BUTYLFURAN**
Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50
- BUTYLLITHIUM**
Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyl lithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyl lithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50
- BUTYROLACTONE**
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 18. 3-Butyl-4-methylfuran-2(5H)-one and 3-butyl-4-methylenefuran-2(5H)-one. New γ -butyrolactones from the fungus *Hypoxylon serpens* (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 803-6
- CADMIUM**
Reduction by polymetallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(p-yrzyl-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31
- CALCIUM**
Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9
- CALYONE**
Diterpenoids of *Roylea calycina* (Roxb.) Briq, 1305-8
- CANNABIDIOL**
Condensation reactions of olivetol bis(tetrahydropyranyl ether) homocuprate with propargylic substrates. A convenient synthesis of (\pm)-3,4-cis- $\Delta^1,2$ -tetrahydrocannabinol and (\pm)-3,4-trans- $\Delta^1,2$ -cannabinol, 201-3
- CARBAMATE**
A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50
- CARBAMOYL**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 34. The search for superior 1-substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3-oxidopyridinium, 399-407
- CARBAMOYLTHIOCARBAMATE**
Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5
- CARBANION**
Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88
Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
- CARBAZOLE**
Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9
- CARBAZOLYLARYLAMINYL**
Intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to the azo-group. Part 2. Production of some N-(carbazol-9-yl)arylaminy radicals and their reactivity, 1536-41
- CARBENE**
Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8
Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716-19
- CARBODIIMIDE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcabodi-imides, 1961-3
- CARBOHYDRATE**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503
Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53
- CARBON**
The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxy lanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of (Z)- and (E)-aurones, 328-9
Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconol acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503
Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5
Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 48. Phomazarin. Part 2. Carbon-13 NMR spectra and biosynthesis of phomazarin, 816-22
The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24
Biosynthesis of malonomycin. Part 1. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum and feeding experiments with carbon-13-labeled precursors, 2017-22
Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80
Synthesis of some out,in- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,in-in,out-isomerism, 2577-87
Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909-13
Tetanortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotirucallol derivatives and tetranortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959-64
A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50
- CARBONYL**
Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of

- CARBONYL(contd)**
 (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8
 Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88
 Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine-2,5-diones, 1889-92
 Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorroles, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92
- CARBONYLDIENEIRON**
 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60
- CARBONYLIRONERGOSTADIENE**
 Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8
- CARBOXYLASE**
 Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24
- CARBOXYLATE**
 Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560-7
 The base-catalyzed rearrangement of α -acetolactate (2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate): a novel carboxylate ion migration in a tertiary ketol rearrangement, 1982-9
- CARBOXYLATION**
 A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6
- CARBOXYLIC**
 Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41
- CARBOXYLYASE**
 Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354-60
- CARCINOGEN**
 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 34. The search for superior 1-substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3-oxidopyridinium, 399-407
- CATALYSIS**
 Stereochemical aspects of the vanadium-catalyzed epoxidation of conformationally biased cyclohex-2-en-1-ols by alkyl hydroperoxides, 953-5
- CATALYST**
 Studies on selective preparation of aromatic compounds. Part 16. A convenient preparation of 1,2-di- and 1,2,3-trisubstituted benzenes using the tert-butyl function as a positional protective group, 176-9
 Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arylnickel complexes, 771-4
 Acid-catalyzed ring contraction of steroidal 4 β ,5 β -epoxy-1-en-3-ones, 775-6
 Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50
 Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55
 Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7
 Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15
 Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines with sodium borohydride-copper(II) acetylacetonate, 2409-10
 A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6
 The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634-41
 Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5
 Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
 Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4
 The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with diesters of phosphorous acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873-7
 Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yne, 3139-45
- CATALYZED**
 The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of N-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75
- CATHA**
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis* (Khat). Part 1. Isolation and characterization of eleven new alkaloids with sesquiterpene cores (cathedulins); identification of the quinone-methide root pigments, 2965-71
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 2. Constitution of cathedulins E2 and E8, polyesters of a new sesquiterpene pentaol, 2972-5
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 3. Structures of cathedulins K1, K2, K6, and K15; new macrolide-bridged polyesters of euonyminol, 2976-81
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 4. Structures of cathedulins E3, E4, E5, E6, and K12. Novel sesquiterpene alkaloids with mono- and bis-macrolide bridges, 2982-9
- CATHEDULIN**
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis* (Khat). Part 1. Isolation and characterization of eleven new alkaloids with sesquiterpene cores (cathedulins); identification of the quinone-methide root pigments, 2965-71
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 2. Constitution of cathedulins E2 and E8, polyesters of a new sesquiterpene pentaol, 2972-5
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 3. Structures of cathedulins K1, K2, K6, and K15; new macrolide-bridged polyesters of euonyminol, 2976-81
 Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 4. Structures of cathedulins E3, E4, E5, E6, and K12. Novel sesquiterpene alkaloids with mono- and bis-macrolide bridges, 2982-9
- CD**
 The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24
 Circular dichroism studies of some 13-oxosparteines, 1948-52
 Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 6. Chiroptical studies. Part 95. Circular dichroism of procyanidins, 2375-7
 Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5
- CEDRENE**
 Synthesis of cedrene. Part 1. Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10
- CEPHALOSPORIN**
 Amide transacylation in penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives, 1629-33
 Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75
- CEPHEM-CARBOXYLATE**
 Transformations of cephalosporanates: the formation of 4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2- and -3-ems, 1659-60
- CERATOCYSTIS**
 The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
- CHAIN**
 The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
 The preparation and properties of tertiary phosphines and tertiary phosphine oxides with long alkyl chains, 3029-33
- CHALCONE**
 Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21
 The thermal reaction of chalcone with morpholine and piperidine, 2606-10
- CHANDONIUM**
 Steroids and related studies. Part 44. 17 α -Methyl-3 β -(N-pyrrolidinyl)-17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstane bis(methiodide) (dihydrochandonium iodide) and certain other analogs of

CHANDONIUM(contd)

chandonium iodide, 305-7

CHARGE TRANSFER

Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23

Organic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8,-tetracyano-p-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8

CHELATION

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Product control by magnesium chelation in the rearrangement of dimethyl xanthophanic enol and other xanthyrones, 472-7

CHELIDONINE

Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

CHEMILUMINESCENCE

Synthesis and chemiluminescent reactions of some 3-alkoxycarbonylbenzo[b]furan-2(3H)-ones, 1634-9

CHIRAL

Preparation of some chiral alkyl alkyl phosphorothioates and stereochemical studies of their conversion into other chiral organophosphates, 1104-11

A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 1.

Synthesis of 1-O-aryl-2-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols, 1379-83

Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687-90

Studies related to thiiranes. Part 1. Synthesis of chiral thiirane carbonylates, 1852-7

Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

CHISOCHETONTetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotirucallol derivatives and tetranortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959-64**CHLORIDE**

The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 34.

The search for superior 1-substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3-oxidopyridinium, 399-407

Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8

Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41

Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic participation by chloride ion, 1294-7

Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15

Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[N-(p-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-p-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896-901

Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfonyl

chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfonyl chloride adducts, 3013-16

CHLORINATION

The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6

Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52

Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine: homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions with sodium dichloroisocyanurate (FiClor), 2642-8

The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664-71

Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4

CHLORO

Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 3. Reactions of chloroform with pyrazoles, indazole, and other heterocycles at 555° C, 2786-8

CHLOROANTIMONATEReaction of 9- α -chlorobenzylanthracene with small nucleophiles at the ring position: differences with the behavior of 9-anthrylbenzyl hexachloroantimonate, 2948-53**CHLOROBENZENESULFONYL**

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenosulfonyl azides, 2154-61

CHLOROBENZOCINNOLINE

Benzo[c]cinnolines. Part 3. Halogenation studies. NMR spectroscopic study of benzo[c]cinnoline and its monobromo-derivatives, 1503-5

CHLOROBENZYLANTHRACENEReaction of 9- α -chlorobenzylanthracene with small nucleophiles at the ring position: differences with the behavior of 9-anthrylbenzyl hexachloroantimonate, 2948-53**CHLOROBUTADIENYLGLUCOFURANOSE**

Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5

CHLOROCARBAMATE

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8

CHLOROCYANATION

Cyanochlorination and cyanation of isoquinolines, 270-3

CHLOROCYANOHYDROXYISOQUINOLINE

Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9

CHLOROFORM

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 1. Reactions of chloroform with pyrrole and methylpyrroles at 550°, 1578-82

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapour phase. Part 2. Reactions of chloroform with indoles and pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines at 550°, 2782-5

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 3. Reactions of chloroform with pyrazoles, indazole, and other heterocycles at 555° C, 2786-8

CHLOROHYDRIN

Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9

CHLOROIODINATION

Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52

CHLOROISOCYANURATE

Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine: homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions with sodium dichloroisocyanurate (FiClor), 2642-8

CHLOROKETENE

Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000

CHLOROMALONATE

The reaction of hydroquinone and monosubstituted hydroquinones with dimethyl chloromalonate, 2382-6

CHLOROMETHYLPENICILLANATE

Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84

CHLORONAPHTHALENE

Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81

CHLORONITROPYRIDINE

N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7

CHLORONITROPYRIDINE(contd)

- Synthesis of 10-substituted 5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinolines, 142-5
2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

CHLORONITROSOCYCLOHEXANE

- The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9

CHLORONORBORNADIENE

- Syn-anti selectivity in cycloadditions. Part 4. 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions of nitrones with polychloronorbornadienes, 2891-5

CHLOROPHENYL

- Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetraazolo-5-olates, 736-40

CHLOROPHENYLBENZOTHIADIAZINE

- Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine, 2851-4

CHLOROPYRIDINE

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 39. Synthesis of the bromo- and iodo-tetrachloropyridines, 1472-4
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 40. Synthesis and thermal rearrangements of some polychloropyridines, 2756-61

CHLOROPYRIMIDINE

- 2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

CHLOROSULFATE

- Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribohexopyranoside, 2751-5

CHLOROSULFONYL

- A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of o-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7

CHLOROTHIOCYANATION

- Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52

CHLOROTRIAZINE

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 30. Eliminations of molecular nitrogen from trichloro- and perfluorotri-isopropyl-1,2,4-triazine, 1978-81

CHOLECALCIFEROL

- Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9

CHOLESTADIENONE

- Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4

CHOLESTANE

- Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2. Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

CHOLESTANONE

- Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7
Photoinduced transformations. Part 41. Photo-Beckmann rearrangement of some cholesta-3-one oximes with methyl groups attached to the α -carbon, 2920-5

CHOLESTANYL

- The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

CHOLESTANYLAMINE

- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 10. α -Alkylation or primary amines, 2030-3

CHOLESTATRIENONE

- Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4

- A modified synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃, 1695-7

CHOLESTENONE

- Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4

- A novel synthesis of 3 β -hydroxy-5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-15-one, 1821-4

- The bromination of some cholest-5-en-7-ones, 2727-9

CHOLESTENYL

- On the mechanism of the hydrogen chloride-catalyzed isomerization of 5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol to 5 α ,17 β -cholest-14-en-3 β -ol: fate of the 17 α -hydrogen atom, 220-4

CHROMANDIONE

- Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

CHROMENE

- β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73

CHROMONE

- Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

CIDNP

- Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8

CINNAMATE

- Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4

CLAISEN

- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its gluconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 40. Synthesis and thermal rearrangements of some polychloropyridines, 2756-61

CLATHRATE

- Synthesis of two novel [2.2]metacyclophanes, 4,6,12,14-tetramethyl- and 4,6,12,14-tetramethoxy-1,2,9,10-tetrathia[2.2]-metacyclophane, 198-200

CLEAVAGE

- Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

- Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

- N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7

- Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62

- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 2. The conversion of pseudomonic acid A into monic acid A and its esters, 308-13

- The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8

- Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4

- The dehydrogenation of lanosterol derivatives by 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 646-8

- Preparation of some chiral alkyl alkyl phosphorothioates and stereochemical studies of their conversion into other chiral organophosphates, 1104-11

- The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

- Acid-promoted behavior of 1a,7b-dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[c]cinnolines, 1195-8

- The stereochemistry and mechanism of cleavage of alkylcobaloximes by halogen, 1384-8

- Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkenones by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403

- Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6]dithiecin by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7

- Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4

- 2-Aminoimidazo[1,5-a]pyridinium salts: some further oxidations, 1833-6

- The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

- The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8

- Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329-33

- Photosynthetic routes to prostaglandins. Synthesis of prostaglandin-C₂ and analogs, 2397-400

- N-Quaternary compounds. Part 53. Vinylation reactions of pyridine-2-thiones, 2420-4

- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further

CLEAVAGE(contd)

reactions, 2502-5

Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33

Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine: homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions with sodium dichloroisocyanurate (FiClor), 2642-8

Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5

Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62

Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8

Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000

Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132-8

Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84

CLEMMENSEN

Clemmensen reduction. Part 6. The synthesis of cyclopropane-1,2-diyl diacetates, 2815-19

Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5

Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9

CLERODANEA new clerodane diterpene from *Teucrium polium* L, 2526-7**CLIVIDINE**

Synthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids clivonine and clividine, 535-8

CLIVONINE

Synthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids clivonine and clividine, 535-8

CLOSURE

Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated *p*-tolylsulfonilylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5Cyclization of ortho-substituted *N*-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7Reactions of tryptophols and *N*-acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3a-azido-3,3a,8,8a-tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3a-azido-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061-3**COBALOXIME**

The stereochemistry and mechanism of cleavage of alkylcobaloximes by halogen, 1384-8

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

COBALT

Reduction by polymetallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(pyrazol-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31

COCLAURINE

Biosynthesis of coclaurine, 1515-18

COLLETOTRICHIN

Fungal products. Part 22. X-ray and molecular structure of the mono-acetate of colletotrichin, 1494-8

COLLETOTRICHUM

Fungal products. Part 22. X-ray and molecular structure of the mono-acetate of colletotrichin, 1494-8

COMBENINMetabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. I. *Acacia peuce* F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777-80**COMPLEXATION**

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and

substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560-7

Synthesis of some out,in- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,in-in,out-isomerism, 2577-87

COMPLEXING AGENTReaction between *N*-alkylpyrroles and alkylolithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkylolithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50**COMPUTER**

The computer derivation of stereochemical relations from the chirality of ring atoms, 1975-77

CONDOrganic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8,-tetracyano-*p*-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8**CONDENSATION**

Template-directed synthesis of oligonucleotide. Part 3. Condensation of nucleotides in the presence of nucleic acid base-binding crosslinked poly(4-vinylpyridine), 20-5

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30

6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138-41

Synthesis of 10-substituted 5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinolines, 142-5

Condensation reactions of olivetol bis(tetrahydropyranyl ether) homocuprate with propargylic substrates. A convenient synthesis of (\pm)-3,4-cis- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol and (\pm)-3,4-trans- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cannabidiol, 201-3

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthyrones, 478-82

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphates), 649-51

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzyloquinoline derivatives, 652-61

Polyketo-enols and chelates. An *N*-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthyrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91

Synthesis of tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. Part 4. Symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted tetraphenyl-21,23-dithiaporphyrins, 1066-9

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohex-enones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine-2,5-diones, 1889-92

Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3

The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20

Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5

Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7

CONFIGURATION

Preparation and conformation of some 1,4-oxathianium salts, 1029-36

Absolute configuration of ethylmethylpropylsulfonium ion determined by chemical correlation with (4*S*,6*S*)-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2-oxo-1,4-oxathianium ion, 1037-42

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 41. Tricyclodehydroisohumulone, 1250-4

Conformation and relative configuration of the stereoisomeric 2,8-dihydrodibenzo[b,f][1,5]dithiocalcane-1,7-dioxides, 1261-3

Synthesis of cedrene. Part 1. Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 17. Mechanism of base-catalyzed rearrangement of hydroxyisopropylidihydrofuroquinolones and of dihydrodimethylpyranoquinolones, 1467-71

CONFIGURATION(contd)

- Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55
- Structural requirements in chiral diphosphinerhodium complexes. 9. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of E,Z-configuration and cis,trans-amide conformations in prochiral substrates used in asymmetric hydrogenation reactions: methyl and ethyl α -formamido- β -substituted acrylates, 1746-50
- The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 2. Crystal structure, 1791-4
- Metabolic products of *Fusarium larvarum* Fuckel. The fusarentins and the absolute configuration of monocerin, 2048-51
- Marine natural products. Novel C₂₁ Δ^{20} pregnanes from the sea raspberry (*Gersemia rubiformis*), 2064-8
- Synthetic studies on pyrroloquinolines. Part 5. Preparation of hydrogenated 3 α -methylpyrrolo[2,3-b]quinolines, 2162-6
- Structure and absolute configuration of (-)-taylorione, a novel carbon skeletal sesquiterpene ketone of ent-1,10-sec-aromadendrane form, from *Mylia taylorii* (Liverwort), 2652-6
- Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 9. Optically active trans-cyclooctenes via resolution of β -hydroxyphosphine oxides. Proof of configuration of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3072-6

CONFORMATION

- Critical chain length for the formation of α - and β -polypeptide conformations in the solid state. Syntheses and conformations of oligopeptides with alternate L-alanyl and L-leucyl residues, 905-9
- Preparation and conformation of some 1,4-oxathianium salts, 1029-36
- Steroidal versus nonsteroidal forms. Part 1. Conformation of methyl cis-tetrahydro- α - and - β -santoninate, 1142-6
- Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91
- Conformation and relative configuration of the stereoisomeric 2,8-dihydrodibenzo[b,f][1,5]dithiocin 1,7-dioxides, 1261-3
- The conformations of triostin A in solution, 1313-21
- The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24
- Structural requirements in chiral diphosphinerhodium complexes. 9. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of E,Z-configuration and cis,trans-amide conformations in prochiral substrates used in asymmetric hydrogenation reactions: methyl and ethyl α -formamido- β -substituted acrylates, 1746-50
- Saturated heterocycles. Part 7. Stereochemical studies. Part 30. Synthesis and conformational analysis of deca- and dodeca-hydropyrido[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 1765-9
- The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 2. Crystal structure, 1791-4
- Circular dichroism studies of some 13-oxosparteines, 1948-52
- Synthesis of some out,in- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,in-in,out-isomerism, 2577-87
- Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9

CONJUGATED

- A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36

CONTRACTION

- Acid-catalyzed ring contraction of steroidal 4 β ,5 β -epoxy-1-en-3-ones, 775-6
- Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003
- Thermal ring transformation of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4-alkenyl-1H-pyrazoles via ring contraction and sigmatropic vinyl group migration, 2730-5
- Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4

CONVERSION

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430-2
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 16. The conversion of aliphatic, aromatic, and heteroaromatic primary amines into iodides, 433-5
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary

- amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1

COPPER

- Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines with sodium borohydride-copper(II) acetylacetonate, 2409-10
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634-41
- Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with diesters of phosphoric acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873-7

CORRIN

- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35

CORROLE

- Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorroles, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92

CORTICOSTERONE

- Preparation and reactions of α,β -unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75

CORTICOTROPHIN

- Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5-³H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057-63

CORTICOTROPHINTETRACOSAPEPTIDE

- Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5-³H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057-63

COSTUNOLIDE

- Microbial transformations of the sesquiterpene lactone costunolide 3022-8

COUMARIN

- Preparation and reactions of α,β -unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75

COUPLING

- Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxylated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14
- Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6a λ^4 -thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30

CROSSLINKING

- The nature of the cross-linking of proteins by glutaraldehyde. Part 2. The formation of quaternary pyridinium compounds by the action of glutaraldehyde on proteins and the identification of a 3-(2-piperidyl)pyridinium derivative, anabilsine, as a cross-linking entity, 2282-8

CROWN

- The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71
- Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202
- The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

CRYSTAL

- Aspulvinones, a new class of natural products from *Aspergillus terreus*. Reinvestigation of structures by x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic analysis, 77-83
- Cyclic organophosphorus compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of N-

CRYSTAL(contd)

- methyl-2-phenoxy-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorinane-2-thione and its crystal and molecular structures, 146-9
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 23. A re-examination of the reaction of 5,5'-dimethoxy-3,3'-di-tert-butylbiphenyl-2,2'-diol with lead tetraacetate: crystal structure of the product, 290-8
- Synthesis and x-ray determination of the structure of 3-benzyl-7-methoxy-6-phenylimidazo[1,2-b]-s-tetrazines prepared by the action of potassium hydroxide in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines, 333-6
- The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95
- Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones. Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23
- The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 3. The rearrangement of pseudomonic acid A in acid and basic solution, 838-46
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: $A[2+2]$ cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a $[4+2]$ cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with $[2+2]$ and $[4+2]$ cycloadditions, 863-8
- Crystal and molecular structure of trans-3,4-dihydro-2,3,4-triphenyl-5-phenylmethyl-2H-1,2,3-diazaphosphole 3-oxide, 893-5
- Critical chain length for the formation of α - and β -polypeptide conformations in the solid state. Syntheses and conformations of oligopeptides with alternate L-alanyl and L-leucyl residues, 905-9
- Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89
- Synthesis of peptides containing 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structure of a 1H,3H,5H-oxazolo[3,4-a]quinolin-3-one derivative obtained from a linear tripeptide, 1013-19
- Steroidal versus nonsteroidal forms. Part 1. Conformation of methyl cis-tetrahydro- α - and - β -santoninate, 1142-6
- Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-a]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239-45
- Synthesis of cedrene. Part 1. Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10
- Steroids derived from fusic acid. Part 3. Formation of a 9 β -steroid from a $\Delta^9,11$ -steroid precursor. X-ray crystal structure of 3 α -acetoxy-4 $\alpha,8\alpha,14\beta$ -trimethyl-18-nor-5 $\alpha,9\beta,13\beta$ -androstan-17-one, 1447-50
- Fungal products. Part 22. X-ray and molecular structure of the mono-acetate of colletotrichin, 1494-8
- Eremophilane sesquiterpenes from *Senecio aureus*, 1542-6
- Nitrous acid deamination of acyclic, polyfunctional systems. 3. Vicinal participation in chiral 1-thio-2-aminoalkanepolyols: deamination of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose ethylene and propane-1,3-diyl dithioacetals, and structure of 1,2-SS'-ethylene-5,6-O-isopropylidene-1,2-dithio- α -D-mannofuranoside, 1583-92
- The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4'-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24
- Cyclopiamines A and B, novel oxindole metabolites of *Penicillium cyclopium* Westling, 1751-61
- The structure of laurene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 2. Crystal structure, 1791-4
- The structure of teufin, a diterpenoid from *Teucrium flavum*; x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic determination, 1915-17
- The molecular and crystal structures of gibberellin A₄ and gibberellin A₁₃ methyl esters, 1922-6
- Fungal metabolites. Part 7. Structures of C₂₅ compounds from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2113-17
- Synthetic studies on pyrroloquinolines. Part 5. Preparation of hydrogenated 3a-methylpyrrolo[2,3-b]quinolines, 2162-6
- Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorroles, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92
- Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67
- Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocymbine, (\pm)-androcymbine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxoindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or iminals, 2687-95
- Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[N-(p-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-p-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896-901
- CUCURBITACIN
Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7
- CUCURBITANE
The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14
- CUCURBITENONE
Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7
- CUMENE
Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8
- CUNNINGHAMELLA
Microbial transformations of the sesquiterpene lactone costunolide 3022-8
- CYANATION
Cyanochlorination and cyanation of isoquinolines, 270-3
- Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6
- CYANIDE
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 4. The reaction between 1-pyridinio-4-pyridone cations and cyanide ion: mechanism of cyanopyridine formation, and a regioselective synthesis of 4-cyanopyridines, 1698-702
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5
- Reactions of S-alkyl-NN-disubstituted thioamide salts. Part 3. Thiocarbamoyl cyanide derivatives, 2708-10
- CYANO
Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9
- Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6
- CYANOACETATE
Polyketoenols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthyrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91
- CYANOACETYLENE
Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91
- CYANOBENZENE
Photosubstitution of 1,2,4,5-tetracyanobenzene by ethers, 1147-9
- CYANOCHLORINATION
Cyanochlorination and cyanation of isoquinolines, 270-3
- CYANOETHYLENE
Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23
- CYANOMETHYLIDE
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6
- CYANOPYRIDINE
Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 4. The reaction between 1-pyridinio-4-pyridone cations and cyanide ion: mechanism of cyanopyridine formation, and a regioselective synthesis of 4-cyanopyridines, 1698-702

CYANOPYRIDYL

Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5

CYCLIC

The computer derivation of stereochemical relations from the chirality of ring atoms, 1975-77

CYCLITOL

Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9

CYCLIZATION

Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3

Overcrowded molecules. Part 17. Thermal reactions of (α -phenylethylidene)(substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 154-7

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar imidoylazimines, 185-91

Reactions involving fluoridic ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214-19

Photochemical reaction of NN-dialkylmethacrylamides. An olefin analog of the type II photoelimination of ketones, 263-5

Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9

Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(*o*-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrophthalazines, 553-7

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminyls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632-6

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and *m*-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic types, 677-85

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arynickel complexes, 771-4

A benzyne route to indoles from *o*- or *m*-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8

A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829-37

Synthesis of peptides containing 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structure of a 1H,3H,5H-oxazolol[3,4-a]quinolin-3-one derivative obtained from a linear tripeptide, 1013-19

Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60

Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthieno[3,2-c]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthieno[2,3-c]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337-40

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from *o*-nitroanilines, 1371-8

Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9

Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolidines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2

Electrocyclic aromatic substitution by the diazo group. Part 2. Ring size effects on the cyclization of 1-aryl-3-diazoalkanes: a new rearrangement of 3H-pyrazoles to 3H-1,2-benzodiazepines, 1433-41

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8

Intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to the azo-group. Part 2. Production of some N-(carbazol-9-yl)arylaminy radicals and their reactivity, 1536-41

Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 9. Some reactions of phthalimidin-2-ylacetic acid derivatives, and a new route to isoindolobenzazepines, 1547-51

Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

Stereochemical studies. Part 31. Ring closure reaction of cis- and trans-2-(bromomethyl)cycloalkylamines, 1770-3

Studies related to thiiranes. Part 1. Synthesis of chiral thiiranecarboxylates, 1852-7

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 1. A synthesis of a 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,4-ethano-1-benzazepin-5(1H)-one, 2009-12

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Synthesis and reduction of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-6,9-iminobenzocyclohepten-5-ones, 2013-16

Synthesis of (\pm)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276-81

Cyclization of ortho-substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7

Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethylxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-*O*-methylandrocymbine, (\pm)-androcymbine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

Cyclization reactions. Part 5. Synthesis of pallescensin A, a furanoid sesquiterpene by cationic cyclization of an ω -furyldiolefin and of the corresponding epoxy olefin, 2776-8

Aromatic systems with 10 π electrons derived from 3a-azapentalene. Part 37. Cyclization of the anion of azido-s-triazole into the anion of s-triazolo[2,3-d]tetrazole, 2886-90

Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19

The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4

Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000

Adamantanoid dienones from intramolecular Ar₁6-participation, 3017-21

Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 11. Chemical studies on cyclic tautomers of cyclo-L-propyl-L-tryptophyl and its derivatives, 3048-52

Reactions of tryptophols and N α -acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3a-azido-3,3a,8,8a-tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3a-azido-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061-3

The synthesis of 2,3,4,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-1H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole; attempts to synthesis 2,3,4,10-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-1H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazole, 3155-60

Cyclization of phenol- and enol-acetylenes: syntheses of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylene-1,4-benzodioxins and -1,4-benzoxazines, 3161-5

Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7. Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10

CYCLOADDN

Cage compounds. A ready synthesis of a highly substituted basketane, 42-4

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32

Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with

CYCLOADDN(contd)

- cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249–57
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 34. The search for superior 1-substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3-oxidopyridinium, 399–407
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 38. FMO treatment of peri-, site, regio, and stereo-selectivity, and relative reaction rates of cycloaddition reactions, 408–17
- Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(*o*-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508–11
- Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525–8
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584–90
- 1:1 Adducts of indenones with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 673–6
- Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736–40
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856–62
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2+2] and [4+2] cycloadditions, 863–8
- Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-*a*]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239–45
- Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278–84
- Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490–3
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525–35
- Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716–19
- Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795–8
- Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of *p*-diazo-ketones with *p*-quinone methides, 2052–6
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 69. Further studies of reactions between 2-alkylquinolines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2171–9
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 45. Photochemically-induced dimerization of 1-vinyl- and 1-heteroaryl-3-oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535–41
- Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxyestrone 3-methyl ether, 2830–5
- Syn-anti selectivity in cycloadditions. Part 4. 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions of nitrones with polychloronorbornadienes, 2891–5
- Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995–3000
- Cyclo-adducts of thebaine with nitrosoarenes, 3064–6
- Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132–8
- The stereochemistry of 1,2-photocycloaddition of vinylic compounds to benzene, 3196–202
- CYCLOALKANE**
- Carbene chemistry. Part 11. Insertion reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene into carbon-hydrogen bonds of alkanes, cycloalkanes, and diethyl ether, 1943–7
- CYCLOALKANEDIONE**
- Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826–9
- CYCLOALKENE**
- The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228–32
- Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfonyl chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfonyl chloride adducts, 3013–16
- CYCLOALKENYL**
- Synthesis of $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated α -amino acids, 2224–9

CYCLOALKYLAMINE

- Stereochemical studies. Part 31. Ring closure reaction of cis- and trans-2-(bromomethyl)cycloalkylamines, 1770–3
- CYCLOARTENOL**
- Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19-oxygenated lanostanes, 563–4
- CYCLOBUTAACENANAPHTHYLENONE**
- Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995–3000
- CYCLOBUTAPYRROLOQUINOLINE**
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 69. Further studies of reactions between 2-alkylquinolines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2171–9
- CYCLOBUTENE**
- Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132–8
- CYCLOCONDENSATION**
- Polyketoneols and chelates. An *N*-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686–91
- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765–70
- A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829–37
- A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of *o*-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043–7
- Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-*g*] [3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-*g*]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-*g*]quinazoliniones, and imidazo[4,5-*f*]indazolinones, 1056–62
- Intramolecular reactions of ortho-substituted *N*-phenethylamines, 1185–8
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotometine, 1211–17
- Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278–84
- Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated *p*-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640–5
- A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762–4
- New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-*f*](*s*-triazolo[4,3-*b*]pyridazine), androstano[17,16-*f*](*s*-triazolo-[4,3-*b*]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethylene)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816–20
- Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964–8
- Positional isomers in 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-3-oxo-2H-indazolecarboxylic acid series, 2099–102
- Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180–3
- The reaction of hydroquinone and monosubstituted hydroquinones with dimethyl chloromalonate, 2382–6
- The rearrangement of 2-amino-*N*-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-*d*]pyrimidine-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-*N*-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672–4
- Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[*N*-(*p*-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-*p*-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896–901
- Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909–13
- Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-*s*-triazolo[4,3-*b*]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-*s*-triazolo[3,4-*a*]phthalazine, 3085–94
- CYCLODEHYDRATION**
- The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxycarbonylamino acids, 3203–6
- CYCLODEHYDROGENATION**
- β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics

- CYCLODEHYDROGENATION**(contd)
uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73
- CYCLOHEPTABENZOFURANONE**
Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102
- CYCLOHEPTAINDOLE**
Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenesulfonyl azides, 2154-61
- CYCLOHEPTANAPHTHALENE**
Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000
- CYCLOHEPTANAPHTHALENEDIONE**
Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000
- CYCLOHEPTATRIENYLIDENENAPHTHALENE**
Cyclic cross-conjugated hydrocarbons having an inserted p-quinonoid ring. Part 8. Quinarenes containing naphthalene residues, 889-92
- CYCLOHEPTENONE**
Bridged ring systems. Part 20. A synthesis of 2,5-dimethylcyclohept-4-enone, 1740-2
- CYCLOHEPTINDOLOL**
Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenesulfonyl azides, 2154-61
- CYCLOHEXADEPSIPEPTIDE**
Amino-acids and peptides. Part 21. Synthesis of a congener of the cyclohexadepsipeptide antibiotic, monamycin, 1451-4
- CYCLOHEXADIENE**
Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of [(η^5 -cyclohexadienyl)(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron]alkylium ions, 1879-84
Stereoselectivity of epoxidation of substituted cyclohexa-1,4-dienes: influence of an allylic methoxycarbonyl group, 2255-60
- CYCLOHEXADIENYL**
Ab initio study of the cyclohexadienyl anion, 1268-72
- CYCLOHEXADIENYL CARBOXYLATE**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60
- CYCLOHEXADIENYL CYCLOPENTADIENYL IRON**
Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of [(η^5 -cyclohexadienyl)(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron]alkylium ions, 1879-84
- CYCLOHEXANE**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70
- CYCLOHEXANONE**
A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30
Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73
Reduction by polymetallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(p-yrazol-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31
Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8
Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3
- CYCLOHEXENE**
Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73
A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6
- CYCLOHEXENOL**
Stereochemical aspects of the vanadium-catalyzed epoxidation of conformationally biased cyclohex-2-en-1-ols by alkyl hydroperoxides, 953-5
- CYCLOHEXENONE**
Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydrodimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8
Reduction by polymetallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(p-yrazol-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31
- Synthesis of cedrene. Part 1. Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10
- Enaminones in the Mannich reaction. Part 2. Further investigations of internal Mannich reactions, 1593-6
- Ethyl 2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate (Hagemann's ester) as a precursor to alkyl substituted 3-methylcyclohexenones 1837-46
- Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
- CYCLOHEXYL**
A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36
A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50
- CYCLOHEXYLATION**
Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73
- CYCLOHEXYLIDENYL METHYL**
Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106
- CYCLOLANTHIONYL**
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 4. Synthesis of diastereoisomeric cyclolanthionyl derivatives, 2599-605
- CYCLOOCTATETRAENE**
Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716-19
- CYCLOOCTENE**
Concerning the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropyl radicals, 793-8
Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 9. Optically active trans-cyclooctenes via resolution of β -hydroxyphosphine oxides. Proof of configuration of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3072-6
Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81
- CYCLOPENTA**
Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62
- CYCLOPENTADIENE**
The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32
Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57
Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of [(η^5 -cyclohexadienyl)(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron]alkylium ions, 1879-84
- CYCLOPENTADIENETHIONE**
Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22
- CYCLOPENTADIENYLIDE**
Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22
- CYCLOPENTADIENYLIDENENAPHTHALENE**
Cyclic cross-conjugated hydrocarbons having an inserted p-quinonoid ring. Part 8. Quinarenes containing naphthalene residues, 889-92
- CYCLOPENTAFURANONE**
Total synthesis of prostaglandin E₂ by rearrangement of a 6,8-disubstituted-2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-one to a 4,5-disubstituted perhydrocyclopenta[b]furan-2-one, 2789-92
- CYCLOPENTANE**
Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95
- CYCLOPENTANONE**
Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8
- CYCLOPENTAPHENANTHRENE**
Some reactions of β -ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43
- CYCLOPENTAPYRIDAZINE**
Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57
- CYCLOPENTAPYRIMIDINE**
Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

CYCLOPENTAPYRROLOQUINOLINE

Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenosulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92

CYCLOPENTATRIAZOLOPYRIDAZINE

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

CYCLOPENTENONE

Photolysis of substituted cycloenones. Part 1. 5-Hydroxycyclopentenones, 274-8

CYCLOPENTENYLMETHYLAMINE

Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8

CYCLOPENTOXAZINE

Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57

Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62

CYCLOPENTYLIDENEACETATE

New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfinylacrylate derivatives, 570-83

CYCLOPHANE

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparcyclophanes, 1669-76

Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 3. Monobenzo derivatives of diaza analogs and diazametacyclophanes, 1908-14

CYCLOPIAMINE

Cyclopiamines A and B, novel oxindole metabolites of *Penicillium cyclopium* Westling, 1751-61

CYCLOPROLYLTRYPTOPHYL

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 11. Chemical studies on cyclic tautomers of cyclo-L-propyl-L-tryptophyl and its derivatives, 3048-52

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo-L-propyl-L-[N^a-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60

CYCLOPROPACINOLINE

Acid-promoted behavior of 1a,7b-dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[c]cinnolines, 1195-8

CYCLOPROPANATION

Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75

CYCLOPROPANE

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

CYCLOPROPANECARBOXAMIDE

The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25

CYCLOPROPANEDIOL

Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5

CYCLOPROPANEDIYL

Clemmensen reduction. Part 6. The synthesis of cyclopropane-1,2-diyl diacetates, 2815-19

CYCLOPROPANOATE

The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25

CYCLOPROPYL

Concerning the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropyl radicals, 793-8

Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33

The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4

CYSTEINATE

Studies related to thiiranes. Part 1. Synthesis of chiral thiirane-carboxylates, 1852-7

CYSTEINE

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

CYTIDINE

Synthetic analogs of polynucleotides. Part 15. The synthesis and

properties of poly(5'-amino-3'-O-carboxymethyl-2',5'-dideoxy-erythro-pentonucleosides) containing 3'(O) \rightarrow 5'(C) acetamidate linkages, 1389-94

CYTOTOXIC

Synthesis of some cyclopropyl- γ -lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α -methylene- γ -lactones, 708-11

DACRYDIUM

The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 1, 1774-90

DDQ

The dehydrogenation of lanosterol derivatives by 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 646-8

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 13. Dehydrogenation of de-A-estra-5,7,9-trienes to styrenes, 1322-5

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 14. Oxidation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan-2-one and related compounds by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 1326-32

β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73

DEACYLATION

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98

DEALKYLATION

Photochemical reaction of NN-dialkylmethacrylamides. An olefin analog of the type II photoelimination of ketones, 263-5

DEAMINATION

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5

Nitrous acid deamination of acyclic, polyfunctional systems. 3.

Vicinal participation in chiral 1-thio-2-aminoalkanepolyols: deamination of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose ethylene and propane-1,3-diyl dithioacetals, and structure of 1,2-SS'-ethylene-5,6-O-isopropylidene-1,2-dithio- α -D-mannofuranoside, 1583-92

Studies related to thiiranes. Part 1. Synthesis of chiral thiirane-carboxylates, 1852-7

DEBROMINATION

The bromination of some cholest-5-en-7-ones, 2727-9

DECAFLUORO

Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3

DECALIN

The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6

DECARBONYLATION

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7

DECARBOXYLASE

Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (S)-glutamic acid by glutamate decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* (E.C. 4.1.1.15) 1677-9

DECARBOXYLATION

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthrones, 478-82

Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41

Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (S)-glutamic acid by glutamate decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* (E.C. 4.1.1.15) 1677-9

The removal of C-20 in gibberellins, 1918-21

Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354-60

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid 2411-15

The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic tetrahydroisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acids, 2744-50

DECAY

A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

DECOMPEN

Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19

The formation and decomposition of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienes, 1345-50

DECONJUGATION

A modified synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃, 1695-7

DEETHOXYCARBONYLATION

Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8

DEFLUORINATION

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214-19

DEGRANULATING

Amino acids and peptides. Part 42. Synthesis of a protected dicosapeptide having the sequence of mast-cell degranulating peptide, 1901-7

DEGRDN

Bile pigment studies. Part 5. Some fragmentation reactions of bilindiones (bilitrienes), 544-7

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7

Absolute configuration of ethylmethylpropylsulfonium ion determined by chemical correlation with (4S,6S)-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2-oxo-1,4-oxathianium ion, 1037-42

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34

DEHALOGENATION

Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5-³H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057-63

DEHYDROEMETINE

Structure of didehydroemetine and O-methylpsycotrine, 970-5

DEHYDROGENASE

Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of [2H₇]isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 11. Experiments on the dismutation of aldehyde to alcohol and carboxylic acid by the complex of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and NAD⁺, 2559-62

DEHYDROGENATION

The dehydrogenation of lanosterol derivatives by 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 646-8

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 41. Tricyclodehydroisohumulone, 1250-4

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 13. Dehydrogenation of de-A-estra-5,7,9-trienes to styrenes, 1322-5

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 10. Stereochemical course of the dehydrogenation of stereospecifically labeled 1-aminoheptanes by the amine oxidase from rat liver mitochondria (EC 1.4.3.4), 2550-8

DEHYDROHALOGENATION

The bromination of some cholest-5-en-7-ones, 2727-9

DEHYDROTOLYLSULFONYLATION

The synthesis of 3H-1,2-diazepines by the base-induced elimination of toluene-p-sulfonic acid from 3,4-dihydro-2-tosyl-1,2-diazepines, and some observations on sigmatropic hydrogen shifts in the 3H-1,2-diazepine system, 2209-14

DELEPINE

Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16

DEOXY

Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6

DEOXYDIPLOSPORIN

Biosynthesis of diplosporin by *Diplodia macrospora*. Ring formation involving methionine-derived carbon atoms, 1481-4

DEOXYGENATION

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

DEOXYHERQUEINONE

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance structural and biosynthetic studies on deoxyherqueinone and herqueichrysin, phenalenone metabolites of *Penicillium herquei*, 1233-8

DEOXYHEXULOSONIC

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulosonic acid 5-(dihydrogen

phosphates), 649-51

DEOXYSCHIZANDRIN

Synthesis of (\pm)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276-81

DEPSIDONE

Depsidone synthesis. Part 13. The total synthesis of variolaric acid, 2588-92

Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8

DERIVATIZATION

Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102

DETERMINANT

Stannylene derivatives in glycoside synthesis. Application to the synthesis of the blood-group B antigenic determinant, 1825-32

DEUTERATION

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [2H]shikimic acid, 2416-19

DEWAR RULE

The electronic absorption spectra of 2-substituted-4-NN-diethylamino-4'-nitroazobenzene dyes and their monoacid cations: the applicability of Dewar's rules to these and related dyes, 1990-2000

DIACETATE

Clemmensen reduction. Part 6. The synthesis of cyclopropane-1,2-diyl diacetates, 2815-19

DIACETONE

Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5

DIALDEHYDE

The structure of a labdane dialdehyde from *Afromomum daniellii* (Zingiberaceae), 1303-4

DIAMINE

Allenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93

4-Nitro-1,2,3-triazoles from nitro- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated gem-diamines, 2361-3

Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

DIASTEREOISOMER

Lanthionine chemistry. Part 4. Synthesis of diastereoisomeric cyclolanthionyl derivatives, 2599-605

DIASTEREOISOMERISM

Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

DIAZA

Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

DIAZAMETACYCLOPHANE

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103

DIAZAPHOSPHOLE

Crystal and molecular structure of trans-3,4-dihydro-2,3,4-triphenyl-5-phenylmethyl-2H-1,2,3-diazaphosphole 3-oxide, 893-5

DIAZAPHOSPHOLENE

Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329-33

DIAZATRIOXAORTHOCYCLOPHANE

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 3. Monobenzo derivatives of diaza analogs and diazametacyclophanes, 1908-14

DIAZATRIPHENYLENE

Some reactions of β -ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

DIAZEPINE

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5

DIAZEPINE(contd)

The synthesis of 3H-1,2-diazepines by the base-induced elimination of toluene-p-sulfinic acid from 3,4-dihydro-2-tosyl-1,2-diazepines, and some observations on sigmatropic hydrogen shifts in the 3H-1,2-diazepine system, 2209-14

Thermal ring transformation of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4-alkenyl-1H-pyrazoles via ring contraction and sigmatropic vinyl group migration, 2730-5

DIAZO

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1.

Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6

The introduction of alkylidene and substituents into the 4-position of the 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-Δ¹-pyrazoline nucleus by the thioketone plus diazo alkane reaction. Synthesis of tetrasubstituted episulfides and alkenes, 2401-8

The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8

DIAZOACETATE

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

DIAZOACETOPHENONE

Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9

DIAZOANTHRONE

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1.

Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6

DIAZOBENZYLPHOSPHONATE

The temperature dependence of product distributions in the photolysis of α-diazobenzylphosphonates in alcohols, 130-4

DIAZOCYCLOPENTADIENE

The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8

DIAZOETHYLPHENYLALCOALKENE

Electrocyclic aromatic substitution by the diazo group. Part 2. Ring size effects on the cyclization of 1-aryl-3-diazoalkanes: a new rearrangement of 3H-pyrazoles to 3H-1,2-benzodiazepines, 1433-41

DIAZOIMINYL

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

DIAZOMETHANE

Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

DIAZOTIZATION

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 15. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-benzylidenehydrazinides and 1,2,4-triazolium-3-benzylidenehydrazinides, 724-31

DIBENZAZONINONE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

DIBENZOCINNOLONE

Some reactions of β-ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

DIBENZOCYCLONONANE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

DIBENZOCYCLOOCTENE

Synthesis of (±)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276-81

DIBENZODIOXEPINCARBOXYLATE

Structures of the lichen depsidones granulatol and chlorogranulatol, 1656-8

DIBENZODITHIECIN

Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6-d]thiecin by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7

DIBENZOFURAN

The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20

DIBENZOPHOSPHENIUM

The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8

DIBENZOTHIOPHENIUM

Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl

sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9

DIBENZOXAZEPINE

Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine: homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions with sodium dichloroisocyanurate (FiClor), 2642-8

DIBROMOVINYLBICYCLOHEPTANE

The chemistry of cyclopropylidenes. Part 1. Reaction of 7,7-dibromo-3-vinylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes with methyl lithium, 1020-8

DICARBONYL

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxycarbonyl-xanthyrones, 478-82

Clemmensen reduction. Part 6. The synthesis of cyclopropane-1,2-diyl diacetates, 2815-19

DICHLORVOS

Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconol acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9

Biosynthesis of versiconol acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconol acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3

DICYCLOHEXANOCYCLOBUTANE

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

DIECKMANN

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60

DIELS ALDER

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 68. The conversion of 1,6-dihydropyridines into benzene derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 591-4

Stereoselective synthesis of lycoranes (2,3,3a,4,5,7-tetrahydro-1H-pyrrolo[3,2,1-de]phenanthridines) derived from alkaloids lycorine and caranine, 874-8

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder

reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5

Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocalciferol), 1858-61

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 26. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)bicyclo[2.2.0]hexa-2,5-diene 2253-4

Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 2. Substituted pyrrolo[3,4-h]isoquinolines, 2868-72

The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9

Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

DIENE

Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57

Preparation and reactions of α,β-unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder

reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

DIENONE

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of α,β,γ-unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5

Adamantanoid dienones from intramolecular Ar₁6-participation, 3017-21

DIENYL

Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8

DIESTER

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (±)-dihydroprotometine, 1211-17

DIHYDRIC

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

DIHYDROOXAZINE

The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9

DIHYDROPYRAZINE

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine-2,5-diones, 1889-92

DIHYDROPYRIDINE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 68. The conversion of 1,6-dihydropyridines into benzene derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 591-4

DIHYDROXY

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32

DIKETENE

Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32

DIKETONE

Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5

Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9

DILITHIO

Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dilithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21

DIMER

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32

Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydrodimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8

Iminyls. Part 3. Formation of triaryl-pyridines and -pyrimidines from aryl- β -arylvinyliminyls, 616-20

DIMERIZATION

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 14. Oxidation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan-2-one and related compounds by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 1326-32

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 45.

Photochemically-induced dimerization of 1-vinyl- and 1-heteroaryl-3-oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535-41

Acid-catalyzed dimerization of a 7-hydroxyindene, 3001-3

DIMETHYLALLYL

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo-L-prolyl-L-[N⁺-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60

DIMETHYLANILINE

Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8

DIMROTH

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12

DIOL

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81

Clemmensen reduction. Part 6. The synthesis of cyclopropane-1,2-diyl diacetates, 2815-19

DIOLEFIN

Intramolecular oxyselenation of diolefins, 1206-10

DIOXABICYCLOALKANYLACETONE

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 3. The rearrangement of pseudomonic acid A in acid and basic solution, 838-46

DIOXABICYCLOALKANYLMETHYLBUTENOYLOXY-**NONANOATE**

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 3. The rearrangement of pseudomonic acid A in acid and basic solution, 838-46

DIOXACORROLE

Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorroles, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92

DIOXACYCLOHEPTENE

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214-19

DIOXAPHOSPHORINANONE

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62

DIOXIDE

Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(*o*-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11

A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of *o*-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7

Conformation and relative configuration of the stereoisomeric 2,8-dihydrodibenzo[b,f][1,5]dithiocin 1,7-dioxides, 1261-3

A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50

DIPHENYLMETHYL

Novel reactivity of (9-anthryl)diphenylmethyl hexachloroantimonate and related compounds with nucleophiles at the ring position, 2941-7

DIPLODIA

A steroid hydroxylase inhibitor, diplodialide A, and related metabolites from *Diplodia pinea*, 1154-8

Biosynthesis of diplosporin by *Diplodia macrospora*. Ring formation involving methionine-derived carbon atoms, 1481-4

DIPLODIALIDE

Total synthesis of (\pm)-diplodialide-A, 323-7

A steroid hydroxylase inhibitor, diplodialide A, and related metabolites from *Diplodia pinea*, 1154-8

DIPLOSPORIN

Biosynthesis of diplosporin by *Diplodia macrospora*. Ring formation involving methionine-derived carbon atoms, 1481-4

DIPOLAR

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar imidoylazimines, 185-91

DIPOLAROPHILE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 45.

Photochemically-induced dimerization of 1-vinyl- and 1-heteroaryl-3-oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535-41

DIPTERYX

Isoflavonoids of the bark of *Dipteryx odorata* Willd. (Aubl.), 2107-12

DIPTERYXINE

Isoflavonoids of the bark of *Dipteryx odorata* Willd. (Aubl.), 2107-12

DISACCHARIDE

Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on *cis*- and *trans*-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8

Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4

Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde *trans*-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5

DISMUTATION

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 11. Experiments on the dismutation of aldehyde to alcohol and carboxylic acid by the complex of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and NAD⁺, 2559-62

DISTEMONANTHUS

Flavonoids from *Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baillon. Methoxylated flavones and interrelations of benthamianin, a [2]benzopyrano[4,3-b][1]benzopyran, 2696-703

DISTN

The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8

DISUBSTITUTED

A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36

DISULFIDE

Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5

Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzofc,h][1,6-

DISULFIDE(contd)

- Jdithicins by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7
Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylaminophenyl) disulfides, 1478-80
Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909-13

DITERPENE

- The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 1, 1774-90
A new clerodane diterpene from *Teucrium polium* L, 2526-7
Structures of six verrucosanes, novel carbon skeletal diterpenoids from the liverwort, *Mylia verrucosa* Lindb, 2711-18
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1. Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930-40

DITERPENOID

- Splendidin, a new trans-clerodane from *Salvia splendens*, 533-4
Beyerane diterpenes: structure and reactivity of the α -ketol ent-3 β -hydroxybeyer-15-ene-2,12-diones, its corresponding diosphenol and synthesis of the isomeric α -ketol acetates, 1004-12
The structure of a labdane dialdehyde from *Afromomum danielii* (Zingiberaceae), 1303-4
Diterpenoids of *Roylea calycina* (Roxb.) Briq, 1305-8
The structure of teufin, a diterpenoid from *Teucrium flavum*; x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic determination, 1915-17

DITHIAAZAPENTALENE

- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a λ^4 -triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340-5

DITHIADIAZAPENTALENE

- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6a λ^4 -thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30

DITHIADIAZOLIUM

- Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotriazine and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

DITHIANE

- Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9

DITHIOACETAL

- Nitrous acid deamination of acyclic, polyfunctional systems. 3. Vicinal participation in chiral 1-thio-2-aminoalkanepolyols: deamination of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose ethylene and propane-1,3-diyl dithioacetals, and structure of 1,2-SS'-ethylene-5,6-O-isopropylidene-1,2-dithio- α -D-mannofuranoside, 1583-92

DITHIOMANNOFURANOSIDE

- Nitrous acid deamination of acyclic, polyfunctional systems. 3. Vicinal participation in chiral 1-thio-2-aminoalkanepolyols: deamination of 2-amino-2-deoxy-D-glucose ethylene and propane-1,3-diyl dithioacetals, and structure of 1,2-SS'-ethylene-5,6-O-isopropylidene-1,2-dithio- α -D-mannofuranoside, 1583-92

DMSO

- Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33

DODECADIENOATE

- Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit. A new stereoselective synthesis of all-trans vitamin A and of methyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4-dienoate, 1729-33

DOPAMINE

- Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719-26

DYE

- The electronic absorption spectra of 2-substituted-4-NN-diethylamino-4'-nitroazobenzene dyes and their monoacid cations: the applicability of Dewar's rules to these and related dyes, 1990-2000

EICOSATETRAENOATE

- Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115-21

ELABORATION

- Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4

ELECTROCHEM

- Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14
Electro-organic reactions. Part 13. The anodic acetoxylation of methyl oleate, 353-6
Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2. Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023-6
The synthesis and electrochemical study of new 2,2'-dialkyl viologens, 2704-7

ELECTRODE

- Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14

ELECTRON CONFIGURATION

- Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 3. Synthesis and electronic absorption spectra of 1,4-naphthoquinones containing electron donor groups in both rings, 696-701

ELECTRONIC

- Ab initio study of the cyclohexadienyl anion, 1268-72

ELECTROPHILIC

- Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81
Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4

ELECTROREDN

- Electrochemical reactions. Part 22. Intramolecular trapping of radical intermediates in the reduction of arylsulfones, 799-802
The synthesis and electrochemical study of new 2,2'-dialkyl viologens, 2704-7

ELEMENE

- Total synthesis of racemic geigerone and γ -elemene, 2740-3

ELIMINATION

- Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit. A new stereoselective synthesis of all-trans vitamin A and of methyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4-dienoate, 1729-33
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 30. Eliminations of molecular nitrogen from trichloro- and perfluorotri-isopropyl-1,2,4-triazine, 1978-81
Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8
Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

ELLIPTICINE

- 6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138-41
Synthesis of 1-substituted ellipticines by a new route to pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles, 1706-11

EMETINE

- Structure of didehydroemetine and O-methylpsychotrine, 970-5
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotoemetine, 1211-17

EMMOTIN H

- Studies in terpenoids. Part 42. Synthesis of 3-(2-hydroxyisopropyl)-5,8-dimethyl-1,2-naphthoquinone (emmotin H), 237-8

ENAMIDE

- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723-8

ENAMINE

- Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723-8
Synthesis and reactions of sulfur ylide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorboman-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3
Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7

ENE

- Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001-4

ENLARGEMENT

- Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 1. Reactions of chloroform with pyrrole and methylpyrroles at 550°, 1578-82
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapour phase. Part 2. Reactions of chloroform with indoles and pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines at 550°, 2782-5
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9

ENMEIN

- Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 3. Syntheses of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-en-20-ol from enmein and of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-3 from ent-kaur-16-ene-3 β ,19-diol, 915-21
- Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 4. Biosynthesis of enmein and oridonin from mono- or di-oxygenated kaurenoids, 2468-72

ENOL

- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its glutaconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71
- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Product control by magnesium chelation in the rearrangement of dimethyl xanthophanic enol and other xanthrones, 472-7
- Cyclization of phenol- and enol-acetylenes: syntheses of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylene-1,4-benzodioxins and -1,4-benzoxazines, 3161-5

ENOLATE

- Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3

ENONE

- The formation and decomposition of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienes, 1345-50

ENYNE

- The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

ENZYLE

- Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24

- Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (S)-glutamic acid by glutamate decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* (E.C. 4.1.1.15) 1677-9

- Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

- The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic tetrahydroisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acids, 2744-50

ENZYMIC

- The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic tetrahydroisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acids, 2744-50

EPHEDRINE

- Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolidines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2

- Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6

EPICANDICANDIOL

- Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 2. Syntheses of carbon-14- or tritium-labeled ent-kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-7, or at C-7 and C-15, from epicandicandiol, 910-14

EPIMERIZATION

- Metabolites from the purple heartwood of *Mimosoideae*. I. *Acacia peuce* F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777-80

- Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7

- Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67

EPIMINO

- Synthesis and properties of unsaturated halo keto nucleosides. A new route to vinyl and epimino nucleosides, 2682-6

EPIMINOISOINDOLONE

- Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

EPIROXBURGHILIN

- The structure of roxburghilin, a bis-amide of 2-aminopyrrolidine from the leaves of *Aglaia roxburghiana* (Meliaceae), 3171-4

EPISULFIDE

- The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32
- Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfonyl chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfonyl chloride adducts, 3013-16

EPOXIDE

- A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30
- Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

- The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8
- Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones.

- Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23

- Boron trifluoride-catalyzed rearrangements of some tetrasubstituted Δ -norcholestane epoxides. Evidence for the formation of an oxetane intermediate in a novel fragmentation reaction, 1665-8

- Synthesis of (+)- and (-)-naphthalene and anthracene 1,2-oxides, 2437-40

- Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethylxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33

- The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4

- Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7

- A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50

EPOXIDIN

- Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115-21

- Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones.

- Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23

- Stereochemical aspects of the vanadium-catalyzed epoxidation of conformationally biased cyclohex-2-en-1-ols by alkyl hydroperoxides, 953-5

- Stereoselectivity of epoxidation of substituted cyclohexa-1,4-dienes: influence of an allylic methoxycarbonyl group, 2255-60

- Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81

EPOXYANDROSTENONE

- Acid-catalyzed ring contraction of steroidal 4 β ,5 β -epoxy-1-en-3-ones, 775-6

EPOXYANTHRACENE

- Anthracene 1,2-oxide: synthesis and role in the metabolism of anthracene by mammals, 1442-6

EPOXYBICYCLODODECANE

- Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

EPOXYBICYCLOHEPTANONE

- Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

- Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8

EPOXYBIINDENE

- Acid-catalyzed dimerization of a 7-hydroxyindene, 3001-3

EPOXYCYCLOOCTENE

- Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

EPOXYLANOSTANE

- The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14

EPOXYLANOSTANONE

- Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7

EPOXYMETHANOANTHRAQUINONE

- Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones.

- Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23

EPOXYOXABICYCLOHEPTENONE

- Stereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and Δ - $\alpha\beta$ -butenolides, 126-9

EPOXYPREGNENONE

- Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55

EPOXYVITAMIN

- Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocaliferol), 1858-61

EREMOPHILANE

Eremophilane sesquiterpenes from *Senecio aureus*, 1542-6

ERGOSTEROL

Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocalciferol), 1858-61

ERGOSTERYL

Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8

ERYSDIENONE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

ERYTHROXYLUM

Alkaloids of the genus *Erythroxyllum*. Part 2. *E. dekindtii* (Engl.) O. E. Schultz, 2130-2

ESR

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19

ESTER

Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430-2

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8

Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560-7

Ethyl 2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate (Hagemann's ester) as a precursor to alkyl substituted 3-methylcyclohexenones 1837-46

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

Some reactions of β -ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

Alkaloids of the genus *Erythroxyllum*. Part 2. *E. dekindtii* (Engl.) O. E. Schultz, 2130-2

Structural investigation of lac resin. Part 14. Model esters related to lac resin, 2167-70

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzoyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62

Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5

ESTERIFICATION

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 2. The conversion of pseudomonic acid A into monic acid A and its esters, 308-13

ESTRONE

Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxyestrone 3-methyl ether, 2830-5

ETHANE

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

ETHANOBENZAZEPINONE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 1. A synthesis of a 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,4-ethano-1-benzazepin-5(1H)-one, 2009-12

ETHANOLYSIS

The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8

ETHANOTRITHIADIAZAPENTALENE

Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909-13

ETHER

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14

Constitution of luteone and parvisoflavones-A and -B and synthesis of their methyl ethers and related isoflavones, 279-80

The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25

Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606-11

The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of 3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl 3-sulfate)-2-O-hexadecanoyl-1-O-hexadecyl-L-glycerol, 'seminolipid', 712-18

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003

Photosubstitution of 1,2,4,5-tetracyanobenzene by ethers, 1147-9

Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8

Photolysis of ferrocenyl olefins and ethers in alcohols, 1862-5

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

Further studies on the photolysis of ferrocenyl ethers in methanol, 2294-7

Isolation and characterization of bergenin derivatives from *Macaranga peltata*, 2313-16

Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8

Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14

Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxyestrone 3-methyl ether, 2830-5

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

ETHOXYCARBONYLETHYL

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

ETHOXYETHYNE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

ETHOXYQUIN

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

ETHOXYTETRAZOLIUM

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

ETHOXYTHIATRIAZOLIUM

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

ETHYLAMINOSULFUR

Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7

ETHYLATION

Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84

ETHYLENE

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

ETHYLENEDIAMINE

The formation and decomposition of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienes, 1345-50

Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6

ETHYLENEDIOXY

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetonides, 158-60

ETHYNE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

ETHYNYL

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

ETHYNYLPHOSPHONIUM

Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6

EUONYMINOL

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 3. Structures of cathedulins K1, K2, K6, and K15; new macrolide-bridged polyesters of euonyminol, 2976-81

EXCHANGE

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetonides, 158-60

EXIMIN

Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43

EXPANSION

Reactions of hydrazonoyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 3. Reactions of chloroform with pyrazoles, indazole, and other heterocycles at 555° C, 2786-8

EXPLOSION

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 15. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-benzylidenehydrazinides and 1,2,4-triazolium-3-benzylidenehydrazinides, 724-31

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

EXTRUSION

A flash photolytic study of thiazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

FERROCENYL

Photolysis of ferrocenyl olefins and ethers in alcohols, 1862-5

Further studies on the photolysis of ferrocenyl ethers in methanol, 2294-7

FERROCENYLMETHOXYPHENYLPROPENE

Photochemistry of 3-ferrocenyl-1-p-methoxyphenylprop-1-ene, 2298-302

FISETIN

Metabolites from the purple heartwood of Mimosoideae. I. *Acacia peuce* F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777-80

FLASH

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

FLAVONE

Base-catalyzed oxygenolysis of 3-hydroxyflavones, 2511-16

FLAVONOID

Flavonoids from *Distemonanthus benthamianus* Baillon.

Methoxylated flavones and interrelations of benthamianin, a [2]benzopyrano[4,3-b][1]benzopyran, 2696-703

The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4

FLUORENE

Friedel-Crafts acylation of fluorenes; substituent effects on diacetylation, 3004-6

FLUORENONE

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

FLUORENYLIDE

Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22

FLUORIDE

The use of alkoxotellurium(VI) fluorides as alkylating agents, 2005-8

The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8

FLUORINATED

Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of

trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

FLUORINATION

Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7

Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2.

Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8

FLUORO

Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2.

Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

FLUOROANISOLE

Long chain phenols. Part 15. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids (and isomeric acids) from fluoroanisoles with alkyl-lithium, 2079-87

FLUOROBENZENE

Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62

FLUROETHYLIDENE

Carbene chemistry. Part 11. Insertion reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene into carbon-hydrogen bonds of alkanes, cycloalkanes, and diethyl ether, 1943-7

FLUROISOPROPYLTRIAZINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 30. Eliminations of molecular nitrogen from trichloro- and perfluoro-tri-isopropyl-1,2,4-triazine, 1978-81

FLUOROMETHYL

The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8

FLUOROMETHYLBENZVALENE

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5

FLUOROMETHYLBICYCLOHEXADIENE

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 26. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)bicyclo[2.2.0]hexa-2,5-diene 2253-4

FLUOROMETHYLBUTENE

Fluoro-olefin chemistry. Part 11. Some reactions of perfluoro-3-methylbut-1-ene under ionic and free-radical conditions, 565-9

FLUOROMETHYLMETHANONAPHTHALENE

Effects of remote unsaturated bonds at carbon-2 on nucleophilic aromatic substitution of fluorine in 6,7-difluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-methanonaphthalenes, 372-5

FLUOROMETHYLSULFONYL

The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8

FLUORONITROSOMETHANE

Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

FLUOROPHENYLETHYLENE

Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6

FLUOROPYRENE

Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3

FORMALDEHYDE

Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9

Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

FORMAMIDE

Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinoidenes, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolinones, 1056-62

FORMAMIDOACRYLATE

Structural requirements in chiral diphosphinerhodium complexes. 9. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of E,Z-configuration and cis,trans-amide conformations in prochiral substrates used in asymmetric hydrogenation reactions: methyl and ethyl α -formamido- β -substituted acrylates, 1746-50

FORMAMIDOCEPHEM

Transformations of cephalosporanates: the formation of 4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2- and -3-ems, 1659-60

FORMATE

Acid-catalyzed ring contraction of steroidal 4 β ,5 β -epoxy-1-en-3-ones, 775-6

FORMATION

Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

Aspulvinones, a new class of natural products from *Aspergillus terreus*. Reinvestigation of structures by x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic analysis, 77-83

Biosynthesis of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconal acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 48. Phomazarin. Part 2.

Carbon-13 NMR spectra and biosynthesis of phomazarin, 816-22

Fungal products. Part 21. Biosynthesis of the fungal metabolite, wortmannin, from [1,2-¹³C₂]-acetate, 931-4

Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance structural and biosynthetic studies on deoxyherqueionone and herqueichrysin, phenalenone metabolites of *Penicillium herquei*, 1233-8

Anthracene 1,2-oxide: synthesis and role in the metabolism of anthracene by mammals, 1442-6

Biosynthesis of diplosporin by *Diplodia macrospora*. Ring formation involving methionine-derived carbon atoms, 1481-4

Biosynthesis of coclaurine, 1515-18

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12.

Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35

Biosynthesis of malonomycin. Part 1. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum and feeding experiments with carbon-13-labeled precursors, 2017-22

The biosynthesis of monoterpene indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12

Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354-60

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid 2411-15

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [²H]shikimic acid, 2416-19

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 4. Biosynthesis of enmein and oridonin from mono- or di-oxygenated kaurenoids, 2468-72

FORMAZAN

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

FORMYL

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 15. Rapid formyl migration in 1-formylindenes; evidence for concertedness and exclusive 1,5-sigmatropy, 1273-7

FORMYLCARBAZOLE

Synthesis of 1-substituted ellipticines by a new route to pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles, 1706-11

FORMYLFURAN

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

FORMYLINDENE

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 15. Rapid formyl migration in 1-formylindenes; evidence for concertedness and exclusive 1,5-sigmatropy, 1273-7

FORMYLSARCOSINEMETHYLTHIOAMIDE

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptopimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

FOULING

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxylated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14

FRACTIONATION

Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of

carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

FRAGMENTATION

Fragmentation-rearrangement of Δ^3 -oxadiazolin-5- and -3-ones, 483-7

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

Total synthesis of racemic geigerone and γ -elemene, 2740-3

Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9

FRIEDEL CRAFTS

Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81

Friedel-Crafts acylation of fluorenes; substituent effects on diacetylation, 3004-6

A comparison of Friedel-Crafts acylations of acenaphthene and 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene. Methyl migration and acyl rearrangements accompanying acylations, 3007-12

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo-L-prolyl-L-[N^a-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60

FRIES

Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylaminophenyl) disulfides, 1478-80

FRITSCH BUTTENBERG WIECHELL

Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6

FUCOPYRANOSYLGALACTOPYRANOSYLACETAMIDODEOXYGLUCOPYRANOSE

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 7. Synthesis of the branched trisaccharide O- α -L-fucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-[O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)]-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 314-18

FUJENAL

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 23. Relationships between the kaurenolides and the seco-ring B metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 3151-4

FUMARATE

Stereoselective synthesis of lycoranes (2,3,3a,4,5,7-tetrahydro-1H-pyrrolo[3,2,1-de]phenanthridines) derived from alkaloids lycorine and caranine, 874-8

FURAN

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214-19

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5

Diels-Alder reactivity of oxygenated dienes and furans. Synthesis of oxygenated biphenyls, 1893-900

FURANOSIDE

Furanose derivatives of 3-deoxy-D-manno-oct-2-ulosonic acid, 2369-74

FURFURYLAMINE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 7. Synthesis of furfuryl derivatives via 2,4,6-trisubstituted pyridinium salts, 426-9

FUROBENZOFURAN

The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664-71

FUROCARBAZOLYLPHOSPHONATE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyl-di-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

FUROCINNOLINONE

Acid-promoted behavior of 1a,7b-dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[c]cinnolines, 1195-8

FUROINDOLE

Reactions of tryptophols and N α -acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3a-azido-3,3a,8,8a-tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3a-azido-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061-3

FUROOXAZINE

Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-

- FUROOXAZINE**(contd)
1,2-oxazines, 258-62
- FUROPYRIDINE**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 40. Synthesis and thermal rearrangements of some polychloropyridines, 2756-61
- FURYL**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60
- FURYLMETHANE**
Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602
- FURYMETHYLNONADIENE**
Cyclization reactions. Part 5. Synthesis of pallescensin A, a furanoid sesquiterpene by cationic cyclization of an ω -furyldiolefin and of the corresponding epoxy olefin, 2776-8
- FUSARENTIN**
Metabolic products of *Fusarium larvarum* Fuckel. The fusarentins and the absolute configuration of monocerin, 2048-51
- FUSARIUM**
Metabolic products of *Fusarium larvarum* Fuckel. The fusarentins and the absolute configuration of monocerin, 2048-51
Microbial transformations of the sesquiterpene lactone costunolide 3022-8
- GALACTAL**
Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofurano-syl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6
- GARSEMIA**
Marine natural products. Novel C₂₁ Δ^{20} pregnanes from the sea raspberry (*Gersemia rubiformis*), 2064-8
- GASTRIN**
Polypeptides. Part 17. Aminoxy-analogs of aspartame and gastrin C-terminal tetrapeptide amide, 2138-43
- GEIJERONE**
Total synthesis of racemic geijerone and γ -elemene, 2740-3
- GEL**
Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8
- GELSEMINE**
The biosynthesis of monoterpene indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- GELSEMIUM**
The biosynthesis of monoterpene indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- GENERATION**
Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606-11
Reaction of toluene-p-sulfonyl iodide with free phenyl radicals, 1519-21
- GERSEMIA**
Marine natural products. Novel C₂₁ Δ^{20} pregnanes from the sea raspberry (*Gersemia rubiformis*), 2064-8
- GIBBERATE**
Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7
- GIBBERELLA**
Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 23. Relationships between the kaurenolides and the seco-ring B metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 3151-4
- GIBBERELLIN**
The removal of C-20 in gibberellins, 1918-21
The molecular and crystal structures of gibberellin A₄ and gibberellin A₁₃ methyl esters, 1922-6
- GLUCOFURANOSE**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and D-glucofuranose, 1425-9
- GLUCOSE**
Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4
Stereoselective dienylyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5
Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62
- GLUCOSIDE**
Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43
- GLUTACONATE**
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its glutaconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutaconic types, 677-85
- GLUTAMATE**
Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (S)-glutamic acid by glutamate decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* (E.C. 4.1.1.15) 1677-9
- GLUTARALDEHYDE**
Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53
The nature of the cross-linking of proteins by glutaraldehyde. Part 2. The formation of quaternary pyridinium compounds by the action of glutaraldehyde on proteins and the identification of a 3-(2-piperidyl)pyridinium derivative, anabilyline, as a cross-linking entity, 2282-8
- GLYCERALDEHYDE**
Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphates), 649-51
- GLYCERIDE**
A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of 1-O-aryloxy-2-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols, 1379-83
- GLYCINE**
Synthesis of $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated α -amino acids, 2224-9
- GLYCOL**
Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(aryltio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12
- GLYCOSIDATION**
Stannylene derivatives in glycoside synthesis. Application to the synthesis of the blood-group B antigenic determinant, 1825-32
- GLYCOSIDE**
The brominolysis reaction of stannylene derivatives: a regioselective synthesis of carbohydrate-derived hydroxy ketones, 1568-72
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 10. α -Alkylation or primary amines, 2030-3
Further studies on glycosides from the leaves of *Tetrapanax papyrifera*, 2044-7
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81
Structure and configuration of tecoside, a new iridoid glucoside from *Tecomella undulata*, 2473-7
- GOMPHIDATE**
Syntheses of permethylated derivatives of pinastric acid and gomphidic acid, pulvinic acid pigments of lichen and fungi, 84-8
- GOMPHIDIUS**
Syntheses of permethylated derivatives of pinastric acid and gomphidic acid, pulvinic acid pigments of lichen and fungi, 84-8
- GRANULATIN**
Structures of the lichen depsidones granulatin and chlorogranulatin 1656-8
- GRIGNARD**
Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arylnickel complexes, 771-4
Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Synthesis and reduction of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-6,9-iminobenzocyclohepten-5-ones, 2013-16
The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

- GRIGNARD(contd)**
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
- GROWTH**
Synthesis by conventional methods of bovine and ovine growth hormone-(125-133)-nonapeptides, 31-5
- GUAIACYLACETONE**
Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 14. Oxidation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan-2-one and related compounds by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 1326-32
- GULOPYRANOSYLGULUCOFURANOSE**
Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4
- GULOSE**
Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4
- HAGEMANN**
Ethyl 2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate (Hagemann's ester) as a precursor to alkyl substituted 3-methylcyclohexenones 1837-46
- HALIDE**
Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7
Reactions of hydrazonoyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41
2-Aminoimidazo[1,5-a]pyridinium salts: some further oxidations, 1833-6
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9
- HALO**
Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arynickel complexes, 771-4
Synthesis and properties of unsaturated halo keto nucleosides. A new route to vinyl and epimino nucleosides, 2682-6
- HALOALKANE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9
- HALOARYLAZO**
The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiaryloxy compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634-41
- HALOGEN**
The stereochemistry and mechanism of cleavage of alkylcobaloximes by halogen, 1384-8
- HALOGENATION**
Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5
Benzo[c]cinnolines. Part 3. Halogenation studies. NMR spectroscopic study of benzo[c]cinnoline and its monobromo-derivatives, 1503-5
The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664-71
- HALOHYDRIN**
Halohydrins of isoquinoline Reissert compounds: base-induced rearrangement reactions providing isochromenes and new isoquinolines, 1298-302
- HALOIMIDAZOLIUM**
Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
- HALOPHENYLETHYLENE**
Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6
- HALOSUCCINIMIDE**
Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5
- HAPTEN**
Artificial carbohydrate antigens. Synthesis and conformation of a Shigella flexneri trisaccharide hapten, 2736-9
- HAZARD**
Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8
- HEME**
Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354-60
- HEMIACETAL**
The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20
- HEPTANAL**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 11. Experiments on the dismutation of aldehyde to alcohol and carboxylic acid by the complex of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and NAD⁺, 2559-62
- HEPTENE**
A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6
- HERBICIDE**
The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7
- HERQUEICHRYSIN**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance structural and biosynthetic studies on deoxyherqueione and herqueichrysin, phenalenone metabolites of *Penicillium herquei*, 1233-8
- HETEROARYLPYRIMIDINE**
Photoreactions of diazines. 9. Di- π -methane rearrangement of 4-heteroaryl-1,4 (or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines, 2393-6
- HETEROCYCLE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 18. The synthesis and spectroscopic properties of 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-thiolates, 741-3
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 20. Mass spectra of meso-ionic heterocycles, 747-51
Intramolecular oxyselelenation of diolefins, 1206-10
New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine), androstanol[17,16-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethylene)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816-20
Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6
2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4
Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94
- HETEROCYCLIC**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9
- HEXAAZADIBENZOCYCLOALKENE**
Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41
- HEXADECAPENTAENE**
A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36
- HEXAFLUOROBENZENE**
Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62
- HEXATHIA**
Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15

HEXENOPYRANOSIDE

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8

HEXOPYRANOSIDE

The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4'-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24

HEXULOSONIC

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulosonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphates), 649-51

HINDRANCE

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103

HIPPOCRATEACEAE

New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31

HISTAMINE

The synthesis of N π -alkylhistamines, 1341-4

HISTIDINE

The use of the N(π)-phenacyl group for the protection of the histidine side chain in peptide synthesis, 2261-7

HOFMANN

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34

HOMOESTRADIOL

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003

HOMOLOGATION

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

HOMOMORPHINANDIONE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocymbine, (\pm)-androcymbine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

HOMONORLANOSTADIENONE

The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14

HOMOPROPORPHINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocymbine, (\pm)-androcymbine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

HORMONE

Synthesis by conventional methods of bovine and ovine growth hormone-(125-133)-nonapeptides, 31-5

HORNER WITTIG

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

HUMULONE

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 41. Tricyclodehydroisohumulone, 1250-4

HYDRATION

Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8

Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42

HYDRAZINE

Synthesis and oxidation of some 1-alkenyl-1-phenylhydrazines and their 1,2-isomers, 204-10

Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-f]quinazolinones, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolinones, 1056-62

Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5

Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8

Some reactions of β -ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

Positional isomers in 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-3-oxo-2H-indazolecarboxylic acid series, 2099-102

Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6

HYDRAZINIUM

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

HYDRAZINOLYSIS

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98

HYDRAZONE

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5

HYDRIDE

Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of [(η^5 -cyclohexadienyl)(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron]alkylium ions, 1879-84

Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4

HYDROBORATION

Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8

HYDROBROMIDE

Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6]-dithiecin by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7

HYDROCARBON

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5

Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8

HYDROGEN

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminyls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632-6

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

The synthesis of 3H-1,2-diazepines by the base-induced elimination of toluene-p-sulfonic acid from 3,4-dihydro-2-tosyl-1,2-diazepines, and some observations on sigmatropic hydrogen shifts in the 3H-1,2-diazepine system, 2209-14

HYDROLYSIS

The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8

Aryl migration reactions in the alkaline hydrolysis of vinylphosphonium ions. The role of the electron sink and the effects of substitution at the migration terminus, 1499-502

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560-7

The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8

HYDROLYTIC

The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8

HYDROPEROXYPROGESTERONE

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

HYDROPHOBIC

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparacyclophanes, 1669-76

HYDROQUINONE

The reaction of hydroquinone and monosubstituted hydroquinones with dimethyl chloromalonate, 2382-6

HYDROXAMATE

The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7

HYDROXIDE

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

HYDROXY

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-

HYDROXY(contd)

- methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102
 Synthesis of structural analogs of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 103-7
 Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4
 Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9
 Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic acid types, 677-85
 Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8
 Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687-90
 Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8
 Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80
 β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73
 Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719-26
- HYDROXYALKYL**
 A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50
- HYDROXYANDROSTANONE**
 Amino-steroids. Part 6. Stereospecific syntheses of eight, isomeric, steroidal vicinal 2,3-amino-alcohols, 2235-47
- HYDROXYANDROSTENONE**
 Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7
- HYDROXYANTHRACENE**
 Anthracene 1,2-oxide: synthesis and role in the metabolism of anthracene by mammals, 1442-6
- HYDROXYBENZIMIDAZOLE**
 o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8
- HYDROXYBENZOYL**
 Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8
- HYDROXYBENZYLNAPHTHOLMETHYL**
 Adamantanoid dienones from intramolecular Ar₁6-participation, 3017-21
- HYDROXYBEYERENEDIONE**
 Beyerane diterpenes: structure and reactivity of the α -ketol ent-3 β -hydroxybeyer-15-ene-2,12-diones, its corresponding diosphenol and synthesis of the isomeric α -ketol acetates, 1004-12
- HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROL**
 Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9
- HYDROXYCHOLESTENONE**
 A novel synthesis of 3 β -hydroxy-5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-15-one, 1821-4
- HYDROXYCYCLOPENTENONE**
 Photolysis of substituted cycloenones. Part 1. 5-Hydroxycyclopentenones, 274-8
- HYDROXYEPOXYANDROSTANE**
 The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8
- HYDROXYESTRONE**
 Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxyestrone 3-methyl ether, 2830-5
- HYDROXYFLAVONE**
 Base-catalyzed oxygenolysis of 3-hydroxyflavones, 2511-16
- HYDROXYHEPTADIENYL**
 Fungal metabolites. Part 8. Isolation of 2-methoxy-6-(3,4-dihydroxyhepta-1,5-dienyl)benzyl alcohol, 2122-3
- HYDROXYINDANONE**
 Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9
 Acid-catalyzed dimerization of a 7-hydroxyindene, 3001-3
- HYDROXYISOBUTYRATE**
 Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42
 Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of [2H₇]isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6
- HYDROXYISOPROPYL**
 Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95
- HYDROXYISOPROPYLNAPHTHOQUINONE**
 Studies in terpenoids. Part 42. Synthesis of 3-(2-hydroxyisopropyl)-5,8-dimethyl-1,2-naphthoquinone (emmotin H), 237-8
- HYDROXYKAURENOLIDE**
 Preparation of some kaurenolides from 7,18-dihydroxykaurenolide, 2488-92
- HYDROXYLAMINE**
 Chemistry of amine-boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O-acyloximes, and O-alkyl-oximes with pyridine-borane in acid, 643-5
 Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8
- HYDROXYLASE**
 A steroid hydroxylase inhibitor, dipodialide A, and related metabolites from *Diplodia pinea*, 1154-8
- HYDROXYLATION**
 Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9
- HYDROXYMETHOXYMETHYLENEDIOXYPHENANTHRENE**
 Structure and synthesis of the phenanthrenes TaIV and TaVIII from *Tamus communis*, 2449-50
- HYDROXYMETHOXYPHENANTHRENE**
 Structure and synthesis of the phenanthrenes TaIV and TaVIII from *Tamus communis*, 2449-50
- HYDROXYMETHYLBENZOSUBERANE**
 Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19
- HYDROXYMETHYLTHIOPHENE**
 Synthesis of tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. Part 4. Symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted tetraphenyl-21,23-dithiaporphyrins, 1066-9
- HYDROXYPHENYL**
 Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of o-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879-84
- HYDROXYPHENYLCARBAMATE**
 2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4
- HYDROXYPYRANONE**
 Synthesis and reaction of 3-hydroxytetrahydro-4H-pyran-4-one, 1806-10
- HYDROXYPYRIDINE**
 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34
- HYDROXYVITAMIN**
 A modified synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃, 1695-7
- HYPOXYLON**
 Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 18. 3-Butyl-4-methylfuran-2(5H)-one and 3-butyl-4-methylenefuran-2(5H)-one. New γ -butyrolactones from the fungus *Hypoxylon serpens* (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 803-6
- IDOFURANOSE**
 Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9
- IMIDAZOBENZOXAZINONE**
 Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinidiones, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolines, 1056-62
- IMIDAZODITHIAZOLETHIONE**
 Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909-13
- IMIDAZOINDAZOLINONE**
 Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinidiones, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolines, 1056-62
- IMIDAZOLE**
 Reactions of hydrazonoyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2
 Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67

IMIDAZOLECARBOXYLATE

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24

IMIDAZOLIDINONE

Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5

IMIDAZOLINE

Allenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93

IMIDAZOLINETHIONE

Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4

IMIDAZOLINONE

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

IMIDAZOLIUM

Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12

IMIDAZOPYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE

The rearrangement of 2-amino-N-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-N-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672-4

IMIDAZOPYRIDINIUM

2-Aminoimidazo[1,5-a]pyridinium salts: some further oxidations, 1833-6

IMIDAZOPYRIMIDINONE

The rearrangement of 2-amino-N-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-N-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672-4

IMIDAZOQUINAZOLINONE

Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolinones, 1056-62

IMIDAZOTETRAZINE

Synthesis and x-ray determination of the structure of 3-benzyl-7-methoxy-6-phenylimidazo[1,2-b]-s-tetrazines prepared by the action of potassium hydroxide in methanol on 3,6-dibenzyl-s-tetrazines, 333-6

IMIDAZOTRIAZINE

Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. 1. Synthesis and chemistry of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazines, 1120-4

IMIDE

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar imidoylazimines, 185-91

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

IMIDOYL

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcabodi-imides, 1961-3

IMIDOYLAZIMINE

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar imidoylazimines, 185-91

IMINATION

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

IMINE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcabodi-imides, 1961-3

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

IMINO

Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9

IMINOBENZOCYCLOHEPTENONE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Synthesis and reduction of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-6,9-iminobenzocyclohepten-5-ones, 2013-16

IMINOXYACETATE

Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606-11

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Iminyls. Part 3. Formation of triaryl-pyridines and -pyrimidines from aryl- β -arylvinylinimyls, 616-20

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

IMINOXYPERACETATE

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

IMINYL

Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606-11

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Iminyls. Part 3. Formation of triaryl-pyridines and -pyrimidines from aryl- β -arylvinylinimyls, 616-20

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminyls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632-6

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

IMMOBILIZATION

Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

INDAN

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19

INDANONE

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9

Acid-catalyzed dimerization of a 7-hydroxyindene, 3001-3

INDAZOLECARBOXYLATE

Positional isomers in 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-3-oxo-2H-indazolecarboxylic acid series, 2099-102

INDENE

1:1 Adducts of indenenes with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 673-6

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 15. Rapid formyl migration in 1-formylindenenes; evidence for concertedness and exclusive 1,5-sigmatropy, 1273-7

INDENOPHENANTHRENE

Polycyclic systems. Part 19. Synthesis of 8-isobutyl-10-methyl-11H-indeno[2,1-a]phenanthrene (second Diels hydrocarbon) a minor dehydrogenation product of cholesterol, 3034-6

INDOLE

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohydrocarbazoles, 53-9

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arylnickel complexes, 771-4

A benzene route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8

A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829-37

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenosulfonyl azides, 2154-61

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapour phase. Part 2. Reactions of chloroform with indoles and pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines at 550°, 2782-5

INDOLINONE

Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

INDOLINYLGLYOXYLATE

The purple pigments produced by acetylation of 2-(2-oxoindolin-3-yl)glyoxylates in the presence of pyridine. Some new evidence, 1182-4

INDOLINYLIDENE

The purple pigments produced by acetylation of 2-(2-oxoindolin-3-yl)glyoxylates in the presence of pyridine. Some new evidence, 1182-4

INDOLINYLIDENEACETOPHENONE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

INDOLIZINE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

INDOLIZINESELENOCARBOXALDEHYDE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9

INDOLOAZEPINE

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

INDOLOPYRAN

The purple pigments produced by acetylation of 2-(2-oxoindolin-3-yl)glyoxylates in the presence of pyridine. Some new evidence, 1182-4

INDOLYL

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenosulfonyl azides, 2154-61

Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5

The synthesis of 2,3,4,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-1H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole; attempts to synthesis 2,3,4,10-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-1H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazole, 3155-60

INDOLYLMETHANOL

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenosulfonyl azides, 2154-61

INDUCTION

Polypeptides. Part 15. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin modified in positions 6 and 10, 379-88

Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687-90

INHIBITION

Polypeptides. Part 15. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin modified in positions 6 and 10, 379-88

Polypeptides. Part 16. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin with high antagonist activity, 389-94

A steroid hydroxylase inhibitor, diplodialide A, and related metabolites from *Diplodia pinea*, 1154-8

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24

INSERTION

The temperature dependence of product distributions in the photolysis of α -diazobenzylphosphonates in alcohols, 130-4

The chemistry of cyclopropylidenes. Part 1. Reaction of 7,7-dibromo-3-vinylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes with methylolithium, 1020-8

Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8

Carbene chemistry. Part 11. Insertion reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene into carbon-hydrogen bonds of alkanes, cycloalkanes, and diethyl ether, 1943-7

INTERMEDIATE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5

Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(*o*-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11

A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9

The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone

hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxoindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95

Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8

INTERNAL MANNICH

Enaminones in the Mannich reaction. Part 2. Further investigations of internal Mannich reactions, 1593-6

INTRAMOL

Cage compounds. A ready synthesis of a highly substituted basketane, 42-4

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621-31

The chemistry of cyclopropylidenes. Part 1. Reaction of 7,7-dibromo-3-vinylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes with methylolithium, 1020-8

Intramolecular reactions of ortho-substituted N-phenethylamides, 1185-8

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75

Synthesis of (\pm)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276-81

Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxyestrone 3-methyl ether, 2830-5

Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7

IODIDE

Steroids and related studies. Part 44. 17 α -Methyl-3 β -(N-pyrrolidinyl)-17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstane bis(methiodide) (dihydrochandonium iodide) and certain other analogs of chandonium iodide, 305-7

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 16. The conversion of aliphatic, aromatic, and heteroaromatic primary amines into iodides, 433-5

Adamantanoid dienones from intramolecular Ar₁6-participation, 3017-21

IODINE

Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4

The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of N-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75

IODININ

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid, 2411-15

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [²H]shikimic acid, 2416-19

iodo

Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

iodohistidine

Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5-³H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057-63

iodotetrachloropyridine

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 39. Synthesis of the bromo- and iodo-tetrachloropyridines, 1472-4

iodothiocyantation

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

ION

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetonides, 158-60

IONIC

Fluoro-olefin chemistry. Part 11. Some reactions of perfluoro-3-methylbut-1-ene under ionic and free-radical conditions, 565-9

IONILIDENEACETATE

Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit; a stereospecific synthesis of β -ionilideneacetic acid and dehydro- β -ionilideneacetic acid, a key intermediate to abscisic acid, 1597-9

IONIZATION

Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802

IR

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32
 Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthrones, 478-82
 Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 47. Phomazarin. Part 1. The structure of phomazarin, an aza-anthraquinone produced by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* Hansen, 807-15
 Critical chain length for the formation of α - and β -polypeptide conformations in the solid state. Syntheses and conformations of oligopeptides with alternate L-alanyl and L-leucyl residues, 905-9
 Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7
 The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8

IRIDOID

Structure and configuration of tecoside, a new iridoid glucoside from *Tecomella undulata*, 2473-7

IRON

Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8
 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60
 Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15
 Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716-19
 Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of [(η^5 -cyclohexadienyl)(η^5 -cyclopentadienyl)iron]alkylium ions, 1879-84
 Oxidation of p-methoxytoluene by manganese(III) and iron(III) acetates in the presence of strong acid, 2574-6
 Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yne, 3139-45

ISOBALFOURDINE

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 17. Mechanism of base-catalyzed rearrangement of hydroxyisopropylidihydrofuroquinolones and of dihydromethylpyraquinolones, 1467-71

ISOBUTENYLCYCLOHEXENONE

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

ISOBUTENYLCYCLOHEXENONECARBOXYLATE

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

ISOBUTYL

Polycyclic systems. Part 19. Synthesis of 8-isobutyl-10-methyl-11H-indeno[2,1-a]phenanthrene (second Diels hydrocarbon) a minor dehydrogenation product of cholesterol, 3034-6

ISOBUTYRATE

Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42
 Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of [$^2\text{H}_7$]isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6

ISOBUTYROPHENONE

β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73

ISOBUTYRYL

β -Tricarbonyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563-73

ISOCHROMANONE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9

ISOCHROMENE

Halohydrins of isoquinoline Reissert compounds: base-induced rearrangement reactions providing isochromenes and new isoquinolines, 1298-302

ISOCOUMARIN

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9
 Metabolic products of *Fusarium larvarum* Fuckel. The fusarentins and the absolute configuration of monocerin, 2048-51

ISOCYANATE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50
 Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40
 A new synthesis of 1,2,4-benzothiadiazines and a selective preparation of o-aminobenzenesulfonamides, 1043-7

ISOCYANATO

Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

ISOCYANIDE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzylisoquinoline derivatives, 652-61

ISOCYANOPENICILLANATE

Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67

ISOCYANOPHENYLNAPHTHALENE

Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3

ISODON

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 4. Biosynthesis of enmein and oridonin from mono- or di-oxygenated kaurenoids, 2468-72

ISOFLAVONOID

Isoflavonoids of the bark of *Dipteryx odorata* Willd. (Aubl.), 2107-12

ISOINDOLBENZAZEPINE

Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 9. Some reactions of phthalimidin-2-ylacetic acid derivatives, and a new route to isoindolbenzazepines, 1547-51

ISOINDOLONE

Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

ISOINDOLOOXAZOLEDIONE

Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 9. Some reactions of phthalimidin-2-ylacetic acid derivatives, and a new route to isoindolbenzazepines, 1547-51

ISOLATION

Isolation and characterization of bergenin derivatives from *Macaranga peltata*, 2313-16

ISOMER

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of (Z)- and (E)-aurones, 328-9

ISOMERIZATION

On the mechanism of the hydrogen chloride-catalyzed isomerization of 5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol to 5 α ,17 β -cholest-14-en-3 β -ol: fate of the 17 α -hydrogen atom, 220-4

A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of o-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879-84

Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3

Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

Intramolecular oxy-selenation of diolefins, 1206-10

Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7

Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278-84

ISOMERIZATION(contd)

Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorrols, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92

The synthesis of 3H-1,2-diazepines by the base-induced elimination of toluene-p-sulfonic acid from 3,4-dihydro-2-tosyl-1,2-diazepines, and some observations on sigmatropic hydrogen shifts in the 3H-1,2-diazepine system, 2209-14

Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75

Synthesis of some out,in- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,in-in,out-isomerism, 2577-87

Migration of tert-butyl dimethylsilyl protecting groups, 2762-4

Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81

ISONIPECOTATE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 1. A synthesis of a 2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1,4-ethano-1-benzazepin-5(1H)-one, 2009-12

ISONITRILE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

ISOPHOMAZARIN

Phomazarin. Part 3. The structure of isophomazarin, 823-6

ISOPHORONE

Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydridimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8

ISOPRENE

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7

ISOPROPYL

Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8

ISOPROPYLATION

Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73

ISOPROPYLPYRIDINE

Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4

ISOQUINOBENZOXAZEPINE

Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9

ISOQUINOLINE

6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138-41

Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9

Cyanochlorination and cyanation of isoquinolines, 270-3

Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 26. Isonitriles in the synthesis of benzylisoquinoline derivatives, 652-61

Intramolecular reactions of ortho-substituted N-phenethylamides, 1185-8

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotocometine, 1211-17

Halohydrins of isoquinoline Reissert compounds: base-induced rearrangement reactions providing isochromenes and new isoquinolines, 1298-302

Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7

ISOQUINOLINECARBOXYLATE

The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic tetrahydroisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acids, 2744-50

ISOQUINOLINIUM

Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16

ISOQUINOLINONE

Synthesis of 10-substituted 5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinolines, 142-5

ISOTHIAZOLECARBOXALDEHYDE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a^{1,4}-

triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340-5

ISOTHIOCYANATE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001-4

Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

ISOTHIOCYANATO

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

ISOVALINE

Synthesis of $\beta\gamma$ -unsaturated α -amino acids, 2224-9

ISOVANILLIN

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662-8

ISOXAZOLONE

Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4

JASMONE

Simple syntheses of dihydrojasmone and cis-jasmone via 1,4-diketones, 2346-8

JOUBERTINAMINE

Joubertinamine: a novel seco-mesembrane alkaloid, 1063-5

KAURANOATE

Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7

KAURENE

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 2. Syntheses of carbon-14- or tritium-labeled ent-kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-7, or at C-7 and C-15, from epicandicandiol, 910-14

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 3. Syntheses of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-en-20-ol from enmein and of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-3 from ent-kaur-16-ene-3 β ,19-diol, 915-21

KAURENOID

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 4. Biosynthesis of enmein and oridonin from mono- or di-oxygenated kaurenoids, 2468-72

KAURENOL

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 3. Syntheses of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-en-20-ol from enmein and of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-3 from ent-kaur-16-ene-3 β ,19-diol, 915-21

KAURENOLIDE

Preparation of some kaurenolides from 7,18-dihydroxykaurenolide 2488-92

Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 23. Relationships between the kaurenolides and the seco-ring B metabolites of Gibberella fujikuroi, 3151-4

KETENE

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

Synthesis of some cyclopropyl- γ -lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α -methylene- γ -lactones, 708-11

Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132-8

KETENIMINE

Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9

KETO

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9

Some reactions of β -ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

Synthesis and properties of unsaturated halo keto nucleosides. A new route to vinyl and epimino nucleosides, 2682-6

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-

KETO(contd)

cyclopenta[1]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

KETOL

The base-catalyzed rearrangement of α -acetolactate (2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate): a novel carboxylate ion migration in a tertiary ketol rearrangement, 1982-9

KETONE

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetonides, 158-60

Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88

Preparation and reactions of α,β -unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75

Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohex-enones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones. One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 25. Reagents for the conversion of halides into aldehydes and ketones, 2493-9

Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5

Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

The synthesis of 2,3,4,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-1H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole; attempts to synthesis 2,3,4,10-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-1H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazole, 3155-60

KINETICS

Effects of remote unsaturated bonds at carbon-2 on nucleophilic aromatic substitution of fluorine in 6,7-difluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-methanonaphthalenes, 372-5

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 38. FMO treatment of peri-, site, regio, and stereo-selectivity, and relative reaction rates of cycloaddition reactions, 408-17

A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278-84

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 13. Dehydrogenation of de-a-estra-5,7,9-trienes to styrenes, 1322-5

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560-7

Stereochemical studies. Part 31. Ring closure reaction of cis- and trans-2-(bromomethyl)cycloalkylamines, 1770-3

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

The synthesis of 3H-1,2-diazepines by the base-induced elimination of toluene-p-sulfinic acid from 3,4-dihydro-2-tosyl-1,2-diazepines, and some observations on sigmatropic hydrogen shifts in the 3H-1,2-diazepine system, 2209-14

The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8

Migration of tert-butyl(dimethylsilyl) protecting groups, 2762-4

Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8

The formation of 2-benzoyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzoyloxy-carbonylamino acids, 3203-6

KINOSYNTHETASE

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of

adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24

KOCH

A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6

KREYSIGINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

LABDANE

The structure of a labdane dialdehyde from *Afromomum daniellii* (Zingiberaceae), 1303-4

LABEL

The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [14 C]shikimic acid 2411-15

LABELLED

Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 2. Syntheses of carbon-14- or tritium-labeled ent-kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-7, or at C-7 and C-15, from epicandicandiol, 910-14

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 3. Syntheses of ent-[17- 14 C]kaur-16-en-20-ol from enmein and of ent-[17- 14 C]kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-3 from ent-kaur-16-ene-3 β ,19-diol, 915-21

Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5- 3 H $_2$ -His 6]- β -corticotrophin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057-63

LABELLING

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B $_{12}$: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35

LAC

Structural investigation of lac resin. Part 14. Model esters related to lac resin, 2167-70

LACTAM

Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5

Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80

LACTONE

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetone nitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetone nitrile anion, 26-30

Stereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and Δ - $\alpha\beta$ -butenolides, 126-9

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

Synthesis of some cyclopropyl- γ -lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α -methylene- γ -lactones, 708-11

Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6

Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 18. 3-Butyl-4-methylfuran-2(5H)-one and 3-butyl-4-methylenefuran-2(5H)-one. New γ -butyrolactones from the fungus *Hypoxylon serpens* (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 803-6

A steroid hydroxylase inhibitor, diplodialide A, and related metabolites from *Diplodia pinea*, 1154-8

Fungal metabolites. Part 7. Structures of C $_{25}$ compounds from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2113-17

Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 1. The structures of andibenins-A and -C, and andilesins-A, -B, and -C, meroterpenoids from *Aspergillus varicolor*, 2118-21

LACTONIZATION

Total synthesis of (\pm)-diplodialide-A, 323-7

LANOSTADIENONE

The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14

LANOSTANONE

Tetracyclic triterpenes. Part 2. A synthetic approach to cucurbitacins, 1222-7

LANOSTENYL

Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19-oxygenated lanostanes, 563-4

- LANOSTEROL**
The rearrangement of 3β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14
The dehydrogenation of lanosterol derivatives by 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 646-8
- LANTHIONINE**
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 4. Synthesis of diastereoisomeric cyclolanthionyl derivatives, 2599-605
- LAURENENE**
The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 1, 1774-90
The structure of laurenene, a new diterpene from the essential oil of *Dacrydium cupressinum*. Part 2. Crystal structure, 1791-4
- LEAD**
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 41. Tricyclodehydroisohumulone, 1250-4
- LEPRARIA**
Syntheses of permethylated derivatives of pinastric acid and gomphidic acid, pulvinic acid pigments of lichen and fungi, 84-8
- LEUCYL**
Critical chain length for the formation of α - and β -polypeptide conformations in the solid state. Syntheses and conformations of oligopeptides with alternate L-alanyl and L-leucyl residues, 905-9
- LEUKEMIA**
Diterpenoids of *Roylea calycina* (Roxb.) Briq, 1305-8
- LEWIS ACID**
Studies on selective preparation of aromatic compounds. Part 16. A convenient preparation of 1,2-di- and 1,2,3-trisubstituted benzenes using the tert-butyl function as a positional protective group, 176-9
- LICHEN**
Depsidone synthesis. Part 13. The total synthesis of variolaric acid, 2588-92
Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8
- LINKAGE**
Synthetic analogs of polynucleotides. Part 15. The synthesis and properties of poly(5'-amino-3'-O-carboxymethyl-2',5'-dideoxy-erythro-pentose nucleosides) containing 3'(O) \rightarrow 5'(C) acetamidate linkages, 1389-94
- LIPOXYGENASE**
Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115-21
- LITHIATION**
Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyllithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyllithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50
- LITHIO**
Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
- LITHIOPROPYNE**
Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dilithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21
- LITHIUM**
Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7
Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4
- LITHOCHOLATE**
Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4
- LIVER**
Anthracene 1,2-oxide: synthesis and role in the metabolism of anthracene by mammals, 1442-6
- LULIBERIN**
Polypeptides. Part 15. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin modified in positions 6 and 10, 379-88
Polypeptides. Part 16. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin with high antagonist activity, 389-94
- LUTEONE**
Constitution of luteone and parvisoflavones-A and -B and synthesis of their methyl ethers and related isoflavones, 279-80
- LYCORAN**
Stereoselective synthesis of lycoranes (2,3,3a,4,5,7-tetrahydro-1H-pyrrolo[3,2,1-de]phenanthridines) derived from alkaloids lycorine and caranine, 874-8
- LYCORINE**
Total synthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, lycorine and zephyranthine, 1358-63
- LYSINE**
Amino acids and peptides. Part 42. Synthesis of a protected dodecapeptide having the sequence of mast-cell degranulating peptide, 1901-7
- MACARANGA**
Isolation and characterization of bergenin derivatives from *Macaranga peltata*, 2313-16
- MACROBICYCLIC**
Synthesis of some out,in- and out,out-macro bicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,in-in,out-isomerism, 2577-87
- MACROCYCLIC**
The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71
Direct remote oxidation of acyclic acetates, macrocyclic acetates, and macrolides, 896-904
Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-di-formyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41
The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26
- MACROLIDE**
Direct remote oxidation of acyclic acetates, macrocyclic acetates, and macrolides, 896-904
Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 3. Structures of cathedulins K1, K2, K6, and K15; new macrolide-bridged polyesters of euonyminol, 2976-81
Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 4. Structures of cathedulins E3, E4, E5, E6, and K12. Novel sesquiterpene alkaloids with mono- and bis-macrolide bridges, 2982-9
- MAGNESIUM**
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Product control by magnesium chelation in the rearrangement of dimethyl xanthophanic enol and other xanthyrones, 472-7
- MALEIC**
Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetronic acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9
- MALONATE**
Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8
- MALONOMICIN**
Biosynthesis of malonomycin. Part 1. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum and feeding experiments with carbon-13-labeled precursors, 2017-22
- MALONONITRILE**
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiazotriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiazotriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6
- MANGANESE**
Oxidation of p-methoxytoluene by manganese(III) and iron(III) acetates in the presence of strong acid, 2574-6
- MANNICH**
Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9
Enaminones in the Mannich reaction. Part 2. Further investigations of internal Mannich reactions, 1593-6
- MASS SPECTRA**
Mass spectra of 1,2,3-triazoles, 15-19
Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 20. Mass spectra of meso-ionic

MASS SPECTRA(contd)

heterocycles, 747-51

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 14. Oxidation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan-2-one and related compounds by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 1326-32

Organic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8-tetracyano-p-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8

MAST CELL

Amino acids and peptides. Part 42. Synthesis of a protected docosapeptide having the sequence of mast-cell degranulating peptide, 1901-7

MECHANISM

Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14

N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7

Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4

On the mechanism of the hydrogen chloride-catalyzed isomerization of 5 α -cholest-8(14)-en-3 β -ol to 5 α ,17 β -cholest-14-en-3 β -ol: fate of the 17 α -hydrogen atom, 220-4

Photochemical reaction of NN-dialkylmethacrylamides. An olefin analog of the type II photoelimination of ketones, 263-5

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its glutaconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71

Fragmentation-rearrangement of Δ^3 -oxadiazolin-5- and -3-ones, 483-7

Thermal rearrangement of allylic amine-imides and related topics, 517-20

Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52

Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62

Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

Electrochemical reactions. Part 22. Intramolecular trapping of radical intermediates in the reduction of arylsulfones, 799-802

Photocyclization of β -oxo-amides. Possible electron transfer from amide nitrogen to excited ketone carbonyl, 963-9

Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 15. Rapid formyl migration in 1-formylindenes; evidence for concertedness and exclusive 1,5-sigmatropy, 1273-7

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 13. Dehydrogenation of de-A-estra-5,7,9-trienes to styrenes, 1322-5

The stereochemistry and mechanism of cleavage of alkylcobaloximes by halogen, 1384-8

Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scylo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 17. Mechanism of base-catalyzed rearrangement of hydroxyisopropylidihydrofuroquinolones and of dihydromethylpyranoquinolones, 1467-71

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one and 3',5',7',9'-tetra-tert-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one. Evidence for a quinone methide intermediate, 1661-4

Boron trifluoride-catalyzed rearrangements of some tetrasubstituted Δ -norcholestane epoxides. Evidence for the formation of an oxetane intermediate in a novel fragmentation reaction, 1665-8

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 4. The reaction between 1-pyridinio-4-pyridone cations and cyanide ion: mechanism of cyanopyridine formation, and a regioselective synthesis of 4-cyanopyridines, 1698-702

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part

1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 18. The mechanism of formation of 1,2-alkylidenediphosphoranes, 2133-5

Base-catalyzed oxygenolysis of 3-hydroxyflavones, 2511-16

The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20

Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9

2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1.

Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930-40

Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7.

Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10

MEGALOMICIN

The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24

MEGOSAMINIDE

The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24

MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLIUM

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

MERCURATIONCyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33**MERCURY**

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9

MESEMBRANE

Joubertamine: a novel seco-mesembrane alkaloid, 1063-5

MESOIONIC

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 18. The synthesis and spectroscopic properties of 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-thiolates, 741-3

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 20. Mass spectra of meso-ionic heterocycles, 747-51

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of three new mesoionic heterocyclic systems; sulfur-containing analogs of sydnone, 956-9

MESOXALATE

Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8

METABBiosynthesis of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconal acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3Studies in terpenoid biosynthesis. Part 23. Relationships between the kaurenolides and the seco-ring B metabolites of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 3151-4**METABOLITE**Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9The chemistry of peptides related to metabolites of *Trichoderma* spp. Synthesis of L-prolyl-L-valyl-2-methylalaninyl-2-

- METABOLITE**(contd)
methylamine, 1866-70
- METACYCLOPHANE**
Synthesis of two novel [2.2]metacyclophanes, 4,6,12,14-tetramethyl- and 4,6,12,14-tetramethoxy-1,2,9,10-tetrahydro[2.2]-metacyclophane, 198-200
The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103
- METAL**
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9
- METALATION**
Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyl lithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyl lithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50
- METHACRYLAMIDE**
Photochemical reaction of NN-dialkylmethacrylamides. An olefin analog of the type II photoelimination of ketones, 263-5
- METHACRYLATE**
Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42
- METHANESULFONATE**
Cytotoxic compounds. Part 23. Reactions of the methanesulfonates of 2-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-1-ols and of 1-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-2-ols with nucleophiles, 943-9
- METHANETHIOLATE**
Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
- METHANOANTHRAQUINONE**
Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones. Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23
- METHANOANTHRAQUINONE**
Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones. Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23
- METHANOCUMARANONE**
Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethylxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33
- METHANOL**
vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70
Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from lactic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6
Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23
Further studies on the photolysis of ferrocenyl ethers in methanol, 2294-7
- METHANOLYSIS**
Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic participation by chloride ion, 1294-7
Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84
- METHANONAPHTHALENE**
Effects of remote unsaturated bonds at carbon-2 on nucleophilic aromatic substitution of fluorine in 6,7-difluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-methanonaphthalenes, 372-5
- METHIDE**
Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one and 3',5',7,9-tetra-tert-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one. Evidence for a quinone methide intermediate, 1661-4
Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6
New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31
- METHOXY**
Some aspects of the chemistry of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 98-102
Synthesis of structural analogs of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocycloheptan-5-one, 103-7
- METHOXYBENZAMIDYL**
Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19
- METHOXYBENZENE**
Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15
- METHOXYBILINDIONE**
Bile pigment studies. Part 5. Some fragmentation reactions of bilindiones (biliterienes), 544-7
- METHOXYBINAPHTHYLQUINONE**
Photoproducts from 4,4'-dimethoxy-2,2'-binaphthyl-1,1'-quinone 2679-81
- METHOXYBUTYLBIPHENYLDIOL**
Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 23. A re-examination of the reaction of 5,5'-dimethoxy-3,3'-di-tert-butylbiphenyl-2,2'-diol with lead tetraacetate: crystal structure of the product, 290-8
- METHOXYCARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENE**
Stereoselectivity of epoxidation of substituted cyclohexa-1,4-dienes: influence of an allylic methoxycarbonyl group, 2255-60
- METHOXYCARBONYLPHENYLTETRAZOLE**
Cyclization of ortho-substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7
- METHOXYCARBONYLVINYL**
New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfanylacrylate derivatives, 570-83
- METHOXYHYDROXYHEPTADIENYLBENZYL**
Fungal metabolites. Part 8. Isolation of 2-methoxy-6-(3,4-dihydroxyhepta-1,5-dienyl)benzyl alcohol, 2122-3
- METHOXYLATION**
Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3
- METHOXYMETHYLENECYANOACETATE**
Polyketoenols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91
- METHOXYPHENYLACETYL**
Intramolecular reactions of ortho-substituted N-phenethylamides, 1185-8
- METHOXYPHENYLPENTENONE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
- METHOXYPHENYLPYPERIDINOPENTANONE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
- METHOXYSULFONAMIDYL**
Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19
- METHOXYTOLUENE**
Oxidation of p-methoxytoluene by manganese(III) and iron(III) acetates in the presence of strong acid, 2574-6
- METHYL**
6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138-41
Constitution of luteone and parvisoflavones-A and -B and synthesis of their methyl ethers and related isoflavones, 279-80
The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5
Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003
Steroidal versus nonsteroidal forms. Part 1. Conformation of methyl cis-tetrahydro- α - and - β -santoninate, 1142-6
Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6
Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohexenones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14
Isolation and characterization of bergenin derivatives from *Macaranga peltata*, 2313-16
Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8
The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8
Total synthesis of 14 α -hydroxysterone 3-methyl ether, 2830-5
Polycyclic systems. Part 19. Synthesis of 8-isobutyl-10-methyl-

- METHYL**(contd)
11H-indeno[2,1-a]phenanthrene (second Diels hydrocarbon) a minor dehydrogenation product of cholesterol, 3034-6
- METHYLALANYLTRYPTOPHYL**
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo-L-prolyl-L-[N^a-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60
- METHYLAMINE**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6aλ⁴-thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30
- METHYLAMINO**
The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4ⁿ-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24
- METHYLAMINOIMIDAZOLECARBOXYLATE**
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12
- METHYLAMINOTHIAZOLIUM**
Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6
- METHYLANDROCymbINE**
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (±)-O-methylandrocybine, (±)-androcybine, (±)-kreysigine, (±)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63
- METHYLANILINE**
Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8
- METHYLATION**
The ambident nucleophilicity of sulfenate anions, 1125-8
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35
Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84
- METHYLBENZENE**
Acyloxylation of methylbenzenes by potassium peroxydisulfate, 669-72
- METHYLBILANE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35
- METHYLCORROLE**
Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorrols, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92
- METHYLCUPRATE**
Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7
- METHYLCYCLOHEPTENONE**
Bridged ring systems. Part 20. A synthesis of 2,5-dimethylcyclohept-4-enone, 1740-2
- METHYLDODECADIENOATE**
Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit. A new stereoselective synthesis of all-trans vitamin A and of methyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4-dienoate, 1729-33
- METHYLENE**
Stereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α-methylene-γ-lactones and Δ^{αβ}-butenolides, 126-9
Azetidinone intermediates for the synthesis of cephem ring systems. Part 1. Chemical shift nonequivalence of the allylic methylene protons, 504-7
Synthesis of some cyclopropyl-γ-lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α-methylene-γ-lactones, 708-11
Metabolites of the higher fungi. Part 18. 3-Butyl-4-methylfuran-2(5H)-one and 3-butyl-4-methylenefuran-2(5H)-one. New γ-butyrolactones from the fungus *Hypoxylon serpens* (Persoon ex Fries) Kickx, 803-6
- METHYLENEANTHRONE**
Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6
- METHYLENECYCLOHEXANE**
Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfonyl chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfonyl chloride adducts, 3013-16
- METHYLENECYCLOHEXENONE**
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
- METHYLHISTAMINE**
The synthesis of Nⁿ-alkylhistamines, 1341-4
- METHYLIDE**
Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some αβ-dibromoketones with diethylxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33
The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4
- METHYLLITHIUM**
The chemistry of cyclopropylidenes. Part 1. Reaction of 7,7-dibromo-3-vinylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes with methyl lithium, 1020-8
The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
- METHYLMETHYLENECYCLOHEXENONE**
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
- METHYLNAPHTHALENE**
A comparison of Friedel-Crafts acylations of acenaphthene and 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene. Methyl migration and acyl rearrangements accompanying acylations, 3007-12
- METHYLNORPREGNATRIENE**
Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17β-Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55
- METHYLOXOSULFONIUM**
The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4
- METHYLPHENOXYOXAZAPHOSPHORINANETHIONE**
Cyclic organophosphorus compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of N-methyl-2-phenoxy-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorinane-2-thione and its crystal and molecular structures, 146-9
- METHYLPIPERAZINE**
The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of N-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75
- METHYLPIPERIDONE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
- METHYLPSYCHOTRINE**
Structure of didehydroemetine and O-methylpsychotrine, 970-5
- METHYLPYRROLOQUINOLINE**
Synthetic studies on pyrroloquinolines. Part 5. Preparation of hydrogenated 3a-methylpyrrolo[2,3-b]quinolines, 2162-6
- METHYLSILYL**
A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30
The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7
- METHYLSILYLATION**
Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80
- METHYLSTYRYLSULFONIUM**
Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α-lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
- METHYLTESTOSTERONE**
Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17β-Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55
Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6
- METHYLTHIO**
Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506-14
Preparation of secopenicillanates; preparation of methyl 3-methyl-2(2R,3R)-2-methylthio-4-oxo-3-phthalimidoazetidim-1-yl]but-2-enoate, 3185-9
- METHYLTHIOIMIDAZOLIUM**
Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
- METHYLVINYLPYRIDINE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 2. Substituted pyrrolo[3,4-h]isoquinolines, 2868-72
- MICHAEL**
Allenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93
Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the

- MICHAEL**(contd)
formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95
- MICROBIAL**
Microbial transformations of the sesquiterpene lactone costunolide 3022-8
- MICROSOME**
Anthracene 1,2-oxide: synthesis and role in the metabolism of anthracene by mammals, 1442-6
- MIGRATION**
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 15. Rapid formyl migration in 1-formylindenes; evidence for concertedness and exclusive 1,5-sigmatropy, 1273-7
Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6
Migration of the diphenylphosphino group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506-14
Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8
The base-catalyzed rearrangement of α -acetolactate (2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate): a novel carboxylate ion migration in a tertiary ketol rearrangement, 1982-9
Thermal ring transformation of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4-alkenyl-1H-pyrazoles via ring contraction and sigmatropic vinyl group migration, 2730-5
Migration of tert-butyl dimethylsilyl protecting groups, 2762-4
Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62
- MO**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 38. FMO treatment of peri-, site, regio, and stereo-selectivity, and relative reaction rates of cycloaddition reactions, 408-17
Ab initio study of the cyclohexadienyl anion, 1268-72
Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802
- MODIFICATION**
The nature of the cross-linking of proteins by glutaraldehyde. Part 2. The formation of quaternary pyridinium compounds by the action of glutaraldehyde on proteins and the identification of a 3-(2-piperidyl)pyridinium derivative, anabylsine, as a cross-linking entity, 2282-8
- MOLYBDENUM**
The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7
- MONAMYCIN**
Amino-acids and peptides. Part 21. Synthesis of a congener of the cyclohexadepsipeptide antibiotic, monamycin, 1451-4
- MONIC**
The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 2. The conversion of pseudomonic acid A into monic acid A and its esters, 308-13
- MONOCERIN**
Metabolic products of *Fusarium larvarum* Fuckel. The fusarentins and the absolute configuration of monocerin, 2048-51
- MONOXIDE**
Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22
- MORPHINE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
- MORPHOLINE**
Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
The thermal reaction of chalcone with morpholine and piperidine, 2606-10
Reactions of S-alkyl-NN-disubstituted thioamide salts. Part 3. Thiocarbonyl cyanide derivatives, 2708-10
The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of N-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75
- MORPHOLINOCYCLOHEXENE**
Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3
- MULTICOLANATE**
Structure and stereochemistry of multicolanic, multicolic, and multicolic acids, 4-ylidenetetrone acid metabolites from *Penicillium multicolor*. Synthesis of methyl (E)-O-methylmulticolanate, 89-91
- MULTIFLORAMINE**
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63
- MYLIA**
Structure and absolute configuration of (-)-taylorione, a novel carbon skeletal sesquiterpene ketone of ent-1,10-sec-aromadendrane form, from *Mylia taylorii* (Liverwort), 2652-6
Structures of six verrucosanes, novel carbon skeletal diterpenoids from the liverwort, *Mylia verrucosa* Lindb, 2711-18
- NAD**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 11. Experiments on the dismutation of aldehyde to alcohol and carboxylic acid by the complex of liver alcohol dehydrogenase and NAD⁺, 2559-62
- NAPHTHALENE**
Cyclic cross-conjugated hydrocarbons having an inserted p-quinonoid ring. Part 8. Quinarenes containing naphthalene residues, 889-92
Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3
Synthesis of (+)- and (-)-naphthalene and anthracene 1,2-oxides, 2437-40
Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81
A comparison of Friedel-Crafts acylations of acenaphthene and 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene. Methyl migration and acyl rearrangements accompanying acylations, 3007-12
- NAPHTHALENECARBOXYLIC**
Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3
- NAPHTHALENONE**
Total synthesis of racemic geigerone and γ -elemene, 2740-3
The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4
- NAPHTHIMIDAZOLEDIONE**
Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 4. Amino-substituted 1,2-dimethylnaphth[2,3-d]imidazole-4,9-diones, 702-7
- NAPHTHOATE**
Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
- NAPHTHOCYCLOBUTENOL**
Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkenes by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403
- NAPHTHOCYCLOPENTAFURAN**
Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones. Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23
- NAPHTHOFUROQUINONE**
Photoproducts from 4,4'-dimethoxy-2,2'-binaphthyl-1,1'-quinone 2679-81
- NAPHTHOL**
Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14
- NAPHTHOPYRAN**
The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4
- NAPHTHOQUINONE**
Studies in terpenoids. Part 42. Synthesis of 3-(2-hydroxyisopropyl)-5,8-dimethyl-1,2-naphthoquinone (emmotin H), 237-8
Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 3. Synthesis and electronic absorption spectra of 1,4-naphthoquinones containing electron donor groups in both rings, 696-701
- NAPHTHOYLPROPIONATE**
Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000
- NAPHTHYLBUTENYNE**
The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7
- NAPHTHYLMETHYL**
Adamantanoid dienones from intramolecular Ar₁6-participation, 3017-21

NATURAL PRODUCT

Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354-7

NEIGHBORING

Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003

NEUROMUSCULAR

Steroids and related studies. Part 44. 17 α -Methyl-3 β -(N-pyrrolidinyl)-17 α -aza-D-homo-5 α -androstane bis(methiodide) (dihydrochandonium iodide) and certain other analogs of chandonium iodide, 305-7

NEUROMUSCULAR BLOCKING ACTIVITY

Steroids and related studies. Part 48. A chandonium iodide analog possessing an acetylcholine-like moiety, 2451-4

NICKEL

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arynickel complexes, 771-4

Reduction by polymetallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(pyrazol-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31

Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7

NITRENE

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

NITRILE

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutaconic types, 677-85

A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60

Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8

Allenes. Part 38. Imidazolines, benzimidazoles, and hexahydrobenzimidazoles from 1,2-diamines and allenic or acetylenic nitriles, 2289-93

Behavior of nitrile oxides towards nucleophiles. Part 5. Polymerization of aromatic nitrile oxides, 2793-4

NITRILIMINE

Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329-33

NITRITE

Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19-oxygenated lanostanes, 563-4

NITRO

4-Nitro-1,2,3-triazoles from nitro- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated gem-diamines, 2361-3

NITROANILINE

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

NITROARYL

Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278-84

NITROARYLOXYPYRIDINE

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

NITROBENZALDEHYDE

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde

de N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrophenalazines 553-7

NITROBENZENE

Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines with sodium borohydride-copper(II) acetylacetonate, 2409-10

NITROBENZOPHENONE

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

NITROETHOXYQUIN

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

NITROGEN

The chemistry of nitroso-compounds. Part 11. Nitrosation of amines by the two-phase interaction of amines in solution with gaseous oxides of nitrogen, 299-304

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 30. Eliminations of molecular nitrogen from trichloro- and perfluorotri-isopropyl-1,2,4-triazine, 1978-81

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

NITROHEXENOFURANOSE

Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9

NITRONAPHTHIMIDAZOLEDIONE

Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 4. Amino-substituted 1,2-dimethylnaphth[2,3-d]imidazole-4,9-diones, 702-7

NITRONE

Syn-anti selectivity in cycloadditions. Part 4. 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions of nitrones with polychloronorborenes, 2891-5

NITROPHENYL

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560-7

NITROPHENYL CARBENE

Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8

NITROPHENYLFURYL METHANE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

NITROPYRIDINE

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

NITROSAMINE

The chemistry of nitroso-compounds. Part 11. Nitrosation of amines by the two-phase interaction of amines in solution with gaseous oxides of nitrogen, 299-304

NITROSATION

The chemistry of nitroso-compounds. Part 11. Nitrosation of amines by the two-phase interaction of amines in solution with gaseous oxides of nitrogen, 299-304

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatrizolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatrizolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of N-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75

NITROSOALKENE

Cycloaddition reactions of nitrosoalkenes and azoalkenes with cyclopentadiene and other dienes, 249-57

NITROSOARENE

Cyclo-adducts of thebaine with nitrosoarenes, 3064-6

NITROSOFLUOROMETHANE

Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

NITROSOOXYCHOLESTANYL

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

NITROSOTRYPTOPHAN

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969-77

NITROTHIOPHENYLIDENEANILINE

Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthieno[3,2-c]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthieno[2,3-c]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337-40

NITROUS

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

NITROXANTHONE

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

NITROXIDE

Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8

Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14

NMR

The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxyxanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14

Synthesis of two novel [2.2]metacyclophanes, 4,6,12,14-tetramethyl- and 4,6,12,14-tetramethoxy-1,2,9,10-tetrathia[2.2]-metacyclophane, 198-200

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of (Z)- and (E)-aurones, 328-9

The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylsorsellinic acid, 337-43

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 1. Monoaza derivatives, 357-71

Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconol acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthrones, 478-82

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503

Azetidinone intermediates for the synthesis of cephem ring systems. Part 1. Chemical shift nonequivalence of the allylic methylene protons, 504-7

Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 47. Phomazarin. Part 1. The structure of phomazarin, an aza-anthraquinone produced by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* Hansen, 807-15

Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 48. Phomazarin. Part 2. Carbon-13 NMR spectra and biosynthesis of phomazarin, 816-22

Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of o-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879-84

Preparation and conformation of some 1,4-oxathianium salts, 1029-36

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance structural and biosynthetic studies on deoxyherqueinone and herqueichrysin, phenalenone metabolites of *Penicillium herquei*, 1233-8

The conformations of triostin A in solution, 1313-21

Benzo[c]cinnolines. Part 3. Halogenation studies. NMR spectroscopic study of benzo[c]cinnoline and its monobromo-derivatives, 1503-5

Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24

Structural requirements in chiral diphosphinerhodium complexes. 9. Proton nuclear magnetic resonance determination of E,Z-configuration and cis,trans-amide conformations in prochiral substrates used in asymmetric hydrogenation reactions: methyl and ethyl α -formamido- β -substituted acrylates, 1746-50

Biosynthesis of malonomycin. Part 1. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum and feeding experiments with carbon-13-labeled precursors, 2017-22

Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80

Synthesis of some out,in- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,in,in,out-isomerism, 2577-87

The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8

Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802

Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone.

Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9

The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotricallol derivatives and tetranortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959-64

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 5. Chiral macrocyclic diamines, 3113-26

NONAPEPTIDE

Synthesis by conventional methods of bovine and ovine growth hormone-(125-133)-nonapeptides, 31-5

NONENEDIYNE

The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

NORANDROSTANONE

Steroids derived from fusidic acid. Part 3. Formation of a 9 β -steroid from a $\Delta^9,11$ -steroid precursor. X-ray crystal structure of 3 α -acetoxy-4 $\alpha,8\alpha,14\beta$ -trimethyl-18-nor-5 $\alpha,9\beta,13\beta$ -androstan-17-one, 1447-50

NORANDROSTATRIENE

Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6

NORBORNADIENE

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32

Syn-anti selectivity in cycloadditions. Part 4. 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions of nitrones with polychloronorbornadienes, 2891-5

NORBORNANYL

Synthesis and reactions of sulfuryl azide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbornan-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15

NORBORNENE

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32

Synthesis and reactions of sulfuryl azide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbornan-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15

NORCHOLESTANE

Boron trifluoride-catalyzed rearrangements of some tetrasubstituted A-norcholestane epoxides. Evidence for the formation of an oxetane intermediate in a novel fragmentation reaction, 1665-8

NORESTRADIENE

Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 13. Dehydrogenation of de-A-estra-5,7,9-trienes to styrenes, 1322-5

NORKAURENOLIDE

Preparation of some kaurenolides from 7,18-dihydroxykaurenolide 2488-92

NORPREGNATRIENE

Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-

NORPREGNATRIENE(contd)

trienes, 1048-55

NORTRITERPENOID

Terpenoids and related compounds. Part 25. Structures of the 25-nortriterpenoids putrol and putrone, 60-1

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotirucallol derivatives and tetranortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959-64**NUCLEOPHILE**

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetricarboxylic acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9

Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4

Cytotoxic compounds. Part 23. Reactions of the methanesulfonates of 2-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-1-ols and of 1-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-2-ols with nucleophiles, 943-9

Reactions of substituted 1-oxaspiro- and 1-azaspiro[3.5]nona-5,8-diene-2,7-diones with nucleophiles, 1176-81

Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic participation by chloride ion, 1294-7

Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

Novel reactivity of (9-anthryl)diphenylmethyl hexachloroantimonate and related compounds with nucleophiles at the ring position, 2941-7

Reaction of 9- α -chlorobenzylanthracene with small nucleophiles at the ring position: differences with the behavior of 9-anthrylbenzyl hexachloroantimonate, 2948-53

Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

NUCLEOPHILICStereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and Δ - $\alpha\beta$ -butenolides, 126-9

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214-19

Effects of remote unsaturated bonds at carbon-2 on nucleophilic aromatic substitution of fluorine in 6,7-difluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-methanonaphthalenes, 372-5

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32

Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3

Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70

Syntheses with ethynylphosphonium salts; nucleophilic additions to phenylethynyltriphenylphosphonium bromide, 2103-6

The copper-promoted reaction of *o*-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of *o*-bromodiaryloxy compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634-41

Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9

NUCLEOPHILICITY

The ambident nucleophilicity of sulfenate anions, 1125-8

NUCLEOSIDEC-Nucleoside studies. Part 7. A new synthesis of showdomycin, 2- β -D-ribofuranosylmaleimide, 225-7

Synthesis and properties of unsaturated halo keto nucleosides. A new route to vinyl and epimino nucleosides, 2682-6

Migration of tert-butyl dimethylsilyl protecting groups, 2762-4

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12

NUCLEOTIDE

Template-directed synthesis of oligonucleotide. Part 3. Condensation of nucleotides in the presence of nucleic acid base-binding crosslinked poly(4-vinylpyridine), 20-5

OCTOPUSIsolation and characterization of adenochrome, a unique iron(III)-binding peptide from *Octopus vulgaris*, 2617-23**OCTULOSONATE**

Furanose derivatives of 3-deoxy-D-manno-oct-2-ulosonic acid, 2369-74

ODORATINEIsoflavonoids of the bark of *Dipteryx odorata* Willd. (Aubl.), 2107-12**OLEATE**

Electro-organic reactions. Part 13. The anodic acetoxylation of methyl oleate, 353-6

OLEFIN

Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

Photolysis of ferrocenyl olefins and ethers in alcohols, 1862-5

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81

A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441-6

OLEFINIZATION

Reaction of dialdehydes with conventional and polymer-supported Wittig reagents, 1-6

OLIGOPEPTIDECritical chain length for the formation of α - and β -polypeptide conformations in the solid state. Syntheses and conformations of oligopeptides with alternate L-alanyl and L-leucyl residues, 905-9**OLIVETOL**Condensation reactions of olivetol bis(tetrahydropyranyl ether) homocuprate with propargylic substrates. A convenient synthesis of (\pm)-3,4-cis- Δ ^{1,2}-tetrahydrocannabinol and (\pm)-3,4-trans- Δ ^{1,2}-cannabinol, 201-3**OPENING**

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30

Concerning the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropyl radicals, 793-8

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 777. A synthetic approach to seco-mitosane type of compound related to mitomycins, 1847-51

The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5

Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7**OPTICAL**

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

OPTICALLY ACTIVE

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 9. Optically active trans-cyclooctenes via resolution of β -hydroxyphosphine oxides. Proof of configuration of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3072-6**OPUNTIA**The mucilage of *Opuntia ficus-indica*. Part 2. The degraded polysaccharide, 1464-6**ORGANOALUMINUM**

Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-yne, 3139-45

ORGANOLITHIUM

Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4

ORGANOMETALLIC

Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8

ORGANOPHOSPHATE

Preparation of some chiral alkyl alkyl phosphorothioates and stereochemical studies of their conversion into other chiral organophosphates, 1104-11

ORIDONIN

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 4. Biosynthesis of emein and oridonin from mono- or di-oxygenated kaurenoids, 2468-72

ORSELLINATE

The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43

OVINE

Synthesis by conventional methods of bovine and ovine growth hormone-(125-133)-nonapeptides, 31-5

OVULATION

Polypeptides. Part 15. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin modified in positions 6 and 10, 379-88

Polypeptides. Part 16. Synthesis and biological activity of α -aza analogs of luliberin with high antagonist activity, 389-94

OXAAZATRICYCLODECANONE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525-35

OXABICYCLOHEPTANONE

Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

OXABICYCLOOCTANONE

Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95

Total synthesis of prostaglandin E₂ by rearrangement of a 6,8-disubstituted-2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-one to a 4,5-disubstituted perhydrocyclopenta[b]furan-2-one, 2789-92

OXABICYCLOOCTYLIDENEOXABICYCLOOCTANE

Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95

OXADETHIACEPHALOSPORIN

Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75

OXADETHIACEPHEM

Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75

OXADIAZOLINONE

Fragmentation-rearrangement of Δ^3 -oxadiazolin-5- and -3-ones, 483-7

OXADIAZOLIUMTHIOLATE

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of three new mesoionic heterocyclic systems; sulfur-containing analogs of sydnone, 956-9

OXALACETATE

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulosonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphates), 649-51

OXALACTONE

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

OXALATE

Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606-11

OXASELENANE

Intramolecular oxyselelation of diolefins, 1206-10

OXASPIRONONADIENEDIONE

Reactions of substituted 1-oxaspiro- and 1-azaspiro[3.5]nona-5,8-diene-2,7-diones with nucleophiles, 1176-81

OXATHIAAZAPENTALENE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a¹⁴-triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340-5

OXATHIADIAZAPENTALENE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a¹⁴-triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340-5

OXATHIANIUM

Preparation and conformation of some 1,4-oxathianium salts, 1029-36

Absolute configuration of ethylmethylpropylsulfonium ion determined by chemical correlation with (4S,6S)-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2-oxo-1,4-oxathianium ion, 1037-42

OXATHIAZOLYLIUMOLATE

A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

OXATHIOLANE

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

OXATRIAZOLIUMAMINIDE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40

OXATRIAZOLIUMTHIOLATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiaziazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiaziazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

OXAZAPHOSPHOLIDINE

Preparation of some chiral alkyl alkyl phosphorothioates and

stereochemical studies of their conversion into other chiral organophosphates, 1104-11

OXAZAPHOSPHOLIDINETHIONE

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55

OXAZAPHOSPHORINANETHIONE

Cyclic organophosphorus compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of N-methyl-2-phenoxy-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorinane-2-thione and its crystal and molecular structures, 146-9

OXAZINE

Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62

The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9

OXAZINONE

Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4

OXAZOLIDINE

Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolidines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2

OXAZOLINE

A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43

OXAZOLIUM

Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9

OXAZOLONE

The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxy-carbonylamino acids, 3203-6

OXAZOLOQUINOLINONE

Synthesis of peptides containing 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structure of a 1H,3H,5H-oxazolo[3,4-a]quinolin-3-one derivative obtained from a linear tripeptide, 1013-19

OXEPINOBENZOFURANYL

Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 23. A re-examination of the reaction of 5,5'-dimethoxy-3,3'-di-tert-butylbiphenyl-2,2'-diol with lead tetraacetate: crystal structure of the product, 290-8

OXETANE

Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9

OXIDASE

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 10. Stereochemical course of the dehydrogenation of stereospecifically labeled 1-aminoheptanes by the amine oxidase from rat liver mitochondria (EC 1.4.3.4), 2550-8

OXIDATIVE

Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxylated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108-14

Synthesis and oxidation of some 1-alkenyl-1-phenylhydrazines and their 1,2-isomers, 204-10

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

The removal of C-20 in gibberellins, 1918-21

OXIDE

The chemistry of nitroso-compounds. Part 11. Nitrosation of amines by the two-phase interaction of amines in solution with gaseous oxides of nitrogen, 299-304

Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8

Crystal and molecular structure of trans-3,4-dihydro-2,3,4-triphenyl-5-phenylmethyl-2H-1,2,3-diazaphosphole 3-oxide, 893-5

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4

Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

OXIDE(contd)

- Synthesis of (+)– and (–)–naphthalene and anthracene 1,2–oxides, 2437–40
- Behavior of nitrile oxides towards nucleophiles. Part 5. Polymerization of aromatic nitrile oxides, 2793–4
- Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809–14
- Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4–methyl–2–[N–(p–toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2–chloro–6–methyl–3–p–tolyl–1,2,3,4–tetrahydro–1,3,2–benzodiazaphosphorine 2–oxide, 2896–901
- Synthesis of E– and Z–vinyl ethers by the Horner–Wittig reaction, 3099–106

OXIDN

- Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 5. Further studies of the coupling reactions of alkoxyated aralkyl and aryl amides, 108–14
- Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115–21
- Synthesis and oxidation of some 1–alkenyl–1–phenylhydrazines and their 1,2–isomers, 204–10
- Oxidation of alkoxyphenols. Part 23. A re–examination of the reaction of 5,5′–dimethoxy–3,3′–di–tert–butylbiphenyl–2,2′–diol with lead tetraacetate: crystal structure of the product, 290–8
- Carbon–13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2–bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496–503
- Bile pigment studies. Part 5. Some fragmentation reactions of bilindiones (bilirienes), 544–7
- Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19–oxygenated lanostanes, 563–4
- Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606–11
- Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612–15
- Iminyls. Part 3. Formation of triaryl–pyridines and –pyrimidines from aryl– β –arylvinylinimyls, 616–20
- Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621–31
- Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminyls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632–6
- Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662–8
- Direct remote oxidation of acyclic acetates, macrocyclic acetates, and macrolides, 896–904
- Applications of high–potential quinones. Part 14. Oxidation of 4–hydroxy–3–methoxyphenylpropan–2–one and related compounds by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 1326–32
- Synthesis of 18–norandrosta–8,11,13–trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333–6
- Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3–(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691–4
- 2–Aminoimidazo[1,5–a]pyridinium salts: some further oxidations, 1833–6
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine–2,5–diones, 1889–92
- Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2. Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023–6
- Synthesis of (\pm)–deoxyschizandrin, 2276–81
- The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481–7
- Oxidation of p–methoxytoluene by manganese(III) and iron(III) acetates in the presence of strong acid, 2574–6
- Synthesis of 5–hydroxy and 5,6–dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane–2,2′–pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719–26
- The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic tetrahydroisoquinoline–1–carboxylic acids, 2744–50
- Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809–14
- 2–Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine–like rearrangement, 2902–4
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid–catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo–L–prolyl–L–[N^a–(3,3–dimethylalyl)]tryptophyl, 3053–60

OXIDOPYRIDINIUM

- 1,3–Dipolar character of six–membered aromatic rings. Part 34. The search for superior 1–substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3–oxidopyridinium, 399–407

- 1,3–Dipolar character of six–membered aromatic rings. Part 38. FMO treatment of peri–, site, regio, and stereo–selectivity, and relative reaction rates of cycloaddition reactions, 408–17
- 1,3–Dipolar character of six–membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525–35
- 1,3–Dipolar character of six–membered aromatic rings. Part 45. Photochemically–induced dimerization of 1–vinyl– and 1–heteroaryl–3–oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535–41

OXIDOSTYRYLPYRIDINIUM

- 1,3–Dipolar character of six–membered aromatic rings. Part 45. Photochemically–induced dimerization of 1–vinyl– and 1–heteroaryl–3–oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535–41

OXIME

- Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606–11
- Chemistry of amine–boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O–acyl–oximes, and O–alkyl–oximes with pyridine–borane in acid, 643–5
- Amino steroids. Part 5. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,11–diamino–5 α –pregnanes, 1936–40
- Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905–8
- Photoinduced transformations. Part 41. Photo–Beckmann rearrangement of some cholestan–3–one oximes with methyl groups attached to the α –carbon, 2920–5

OXO

- Ring–cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512–16
- Photocyclization of β –oxo–amides. Possible electron transfer from amide nitrogen to excited ketone carbonyl, 963–9
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255–60
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β –oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687–90
- Preparation of secopenicillanates; preparation of methyl 3–methyl–2[(2R,3R)–2–methylthio–4–oxo–3–phthalimidoazetidyl–yl]but–2–enoate, 3185–9

OXOALKANOATE

- Synthesis of gem–difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354–7

OXOAZAHOMOANDROSTENOTETRAZOLYL

- Steroids and related studies. Part 49. 7 α –Aza–B–homo[7 α ,7–d]tetrazole analogs of progesterone and testosterone, 3166–70

OXOBUTYLDIMEDONE

- Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3–aminocyclohexenones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411–14

OXOCYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATE

- Positional isomers in 4,5,6,7–tetrahydro–3–oxo–2H–indazolecarboxylic acid series, 2099–102

OXODECANOLIDE

- Total synthesis of (\pm)–diplodialide–A, 323–7

OXOINDAZOLECARBOXYLATE

- Positional isomers in 4,5,6,7–tetrahydro–3–oxo–2H–indazolecarboxylic acid series, 2099–102

OXOINDOLINECARBOXAMIDE

- Two novel indole rearrangements, 595–8

OXOINDOLINYLDIENE

- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2–oxoindolin–3–ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687–95

OXOINDOLINYLPYPERIDINOPROPENE

- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2–oxoindolin–3–ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687–95

OXOXSPIROHEXANECARBOXYLATE

- Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5–oxo–4–oxaspiro[2,3]hexane–1–carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525–8

OXOSPAPTEINE

- Circular dichroism studies of some 13–oxospapteines, 1948–52

OXYCHLORIDE

- Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4–methyl–2–[N–(p–toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2–chloro–6–methyl–3–p–tolyl–1,2,3,4–tetrahydro–1,3,2–benzodiazaphosphorine 2–oxide, 2896–901

- OXYGEN**
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885–8
- OXYGENOLYSIS**
Base-catalyzed oxygenolysis of 3-hydroxyflavones, 2511–16
- OXYSELENATION**
Intramolecular oxyselelation of diolefin, 1206–10
- OXYTRIFLUORIDE**
Synthesis of (\pm)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276–81
- PALLADIUM**
Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847–50
- PALLESCENSIN**
Cyclization reactions. Part 5. Synthesis of pallelescensin A, a furanoid sesquiterpene by cationic cyclization of an ω -furyldiolefin and of the corresponding epoxy olefin, 2776–8
- PAPYRIOSIDE**
Further studies on glycosides from the leaves of *Tetrapanax papyrifera*, 2044–7
- PARACYCLOPHANE**
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 2. Preparation and substrate-binding properties of [10.10]paracyclophanes, 1560–7
- PARATOSE**
Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribohexopyranoside, 2751–5
- PARTICIPATION**
Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851–5
Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990–1003
Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic participation by chloride ion, 1294–7
- PARVISOFLAVONE**
Constitution of luteone and parvisoflavones-A and -B and synthesis of their methyl ethers and related isoflavones, 279–80
- PELTOGYNNIN**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of *Mimosoideae*. I. *Acacia peuce* F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777–80
- PELTOGYNOL**
Metabolites from the purple heartwood of *Mimosoideae*. I. *Acacia peuce* F. Muell: the first natural 2,3-cis-peltogynoids, 777–80
- PENICILLAMINE**
Studies related to thiiranes. Part 1. Synthesis of chiral thiiranecarboxylates, 1852–7
- PENICILLANATE**
Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455–67
Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175–84
- PENICILLIN**
A new rearrangement reaction of penicillin G sulfoxide, 170–5
Amide transacylation in penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives, 1629–33
- PENICILLIUM**
Structure and stereochemistry of multicolic, multicolic, and multicolic acids, 4-ylidenetetrone acid metabolites from *Penicillium multicolor*. Synthesis of methyl (E)-O-methylmulticolic acid, 89–91
Fungal products. Part 21. Biosynthesis of the fungal metabolite, wortmannin, from [1,2- 13 C₂]-acetate, 931–4
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance structural and biosynthetic studies on deoxyherqueione and herqueichrysin, phenalenone metabolites of *Penicillium herquei*, 1233–8
Cyclopiamines A and B, novel oxindole metabolites of *Penicillium cyclopium* Westling, 1751–61
- PENTACHLORIDE**
Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548–52
- PENTANONE**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863–7
- PENTYLMAGNESIUM**
The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136–7
- PEPTIDE**
Amino-acids and peptides. Part 41. An examination of some new amino-protecting groups, 1459–63
Amino acids and peptides. Part 42. Synthesis of a protected docosapeptide having the sequence of mast-cell degranulating peptide, 1901–7
Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5- 3 H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057–63
Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144–53
The use of the N(π)-phenacyl group for the protection of the histidine side chain in peptide synthesis, 2261–7
- PERACETATE**
Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621–31
- PERBROMIDE**
Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6- δ thiethicins by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475–7
- PERCHLORATE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430–2
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953–6
- PERESTER**
Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606–11
- PERFLUOROMETHYLHEXENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214–19
- PEROXIDE**
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885–8
Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719–26
- PEROXIDIN**
The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro-[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664–71
- PEROXYDISULFATE**
Acyloxylation of methylbenzenes by potassium peroxydisulfate, 669–72
- PERSULFATE**
Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612–15
Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminyls, 621–31
- PHENACYL**
Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485–9
A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762–4
The use of the N(π)-phenacyl group for the protection of the histidine side chain in peptide synthesis, 2261–7
- PHENANTHRENE**
Structure and synthesis of the phenanthrenes TaIV and TaVIII from *Tamus communis*, 2449–50
- PHENANTHRENECARBOXYLATE**
Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1. Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930–40
- PHENANTHRENEQUINONE**
Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905–8
- PHENANTHRIDINE**
Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612–15
- PHENANTHRIDONE**
Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112–19
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723–8
- PHENETHYLAMIDE**
Intramolecular reactions of ortho-substituted N-phenethylamides, 1185–8
- PHENETHYLISOQUINOLINE**
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657–63

PHENOL

- Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43
- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthrones, 478-82
- Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone *in vitro*, 662-8
- Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8
- Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9
- Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones. One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9
- Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78
- The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20
- Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8
- Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14
- Cyclization of phenol- and enol-acetylenes: syntheses of 2,3-dihydro-2-methylene-1,4-benzodioxins and -1,4-benzoxazines, 3161-5

PHENOLIC

- Structures of the lichen depsidones granulatin and chlorogranulatin 1656-8
- The enzymatic oxidation of phenolic tetrahydroisoquinoline-1-carboxylic acids, 2744-50

PHENOXIDE

- Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones. One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9

PHENYL

- Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50
- New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfanylacrylate derivatives, 570-83
- A benzyne route to indoles from o- or m-bromoaryl ketones, 827-8
- Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylaminophenyl) disulfides, 1478-80
- Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

PHENYLACETAMIDE

- The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7

PHENYLACETYLENE

- Chlorination and interhalogenation of alkylphenylacetylenes with antimony pentachloride, 548-52

PHENYLALKYLAMMONIUM

- Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

PHENYLALKYLIDENEAMINOXYACETATE

- Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminyls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632-6

PHENYLALKYNONE

- Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

PHENYLAMINE

- Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14

PHENYLAMINOETHANE

- Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

PHENYLAMINOTHIAZOLINE

- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

PHENYLAZOCYCLOHEXENE

- Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73

PHENYLBENZOTHAZOLE

- Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4

PHENYLBENZOTRIAZINONE

- 1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5. Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

PHENYLBUTENOL

- Stereoselective synthesis of lycorines (2,3,3a,4,5,7-tetrahydro-1H-pyrrolo[3,2,1-de]phenanthridines) derived from alkaloids lycorine and caranine, 874-8

PHENYLBUTENYNE

- The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

PHENYLBUTYNONE

- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

PHENYLCARBODIIMIDE

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcarbodiimides, 1961-3

PHENYLCYCLOALKENE

- Electrocyclic aromatic substitution by the diazo group. Part 2. Ring size effects on the cyclization of 1-aryl-3-diazoalkanes: a new rearrangement of 3H-pyrazoles to 3H-1,2-benzodiazepines, 1433-41

PHENYLDIAZOIMINYL

- Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

PHENYLDIAZOMETHANE

- Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

PHENYLETHANE

- vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

PHENYLETHANOL

- A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829-37

PHENYLETHYLENE

- Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6

PHENYLETHYLIDENESUCCINIC

- Overcrowded molecules. Part 17. Thermal reactions of (α -phenylethylidene)(substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 154-7

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

- Synthesis and oxidation of some 1-alkenyl-1-phenylhydrazines and their 1,2-isomers, 204-10

PHENYLHYDRAZONOYL

- Reactions of hydrazonoyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2

PHENYLIMINYL

- Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

PHENYLMALEIMIDE

- Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 2. Substituted pyrrolo[3,4-h]isoquinolines, 2868-72

PHENYLMETHYLANTHRACENE

- Novel reactivity of (9-anthryl)diphenylmethyl hexachloroantimonate and related compounds with nucleophiles at the ring position, 2941-7

PHENYLNITRILIMINE

- Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329-33

PHENYLOCTADIENEDIYNE

- The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

PHENYLOSAZONE

- The structure of dehydro-L-ascorbic acid phenylosazone, 603-5

PHENYLOXATRIAZOLIUMANILIDE

- Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40

PHENYLPHENETHYLACETAMIDE

Phenol oxidation and biosynthesis. Part 27. Reactions of relevance to the formation of erysodienone in vitro, 662–8

PHENYLPHOSPHINATE

Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of *o*-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879–84

PHENYLPHOSPHINOYL

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506–14

PHENYLPHOSPHINOYLTHIOALKANOL

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506–14

PHENYLPROPENYLIDENEPYRAZOLONE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856–62

PHENYLPROPYNONE

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703–5

PHENYLPYRIDAZINOPYRIDAZINE

1-Phenylpyridazino[4,5-*d*]pyridazine, 2215–18

PHENYLSULFINYLACRYLATE

New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfinylacrylate derivatives, 570–83

PHENYLTHIAPORPHYRIN

Synthesis of tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. Part 4. Symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted tetraphenyl-21,23-dithiaporphyrins, 1066–9

PHENYLTHIO

Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074–88

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506–14

PHENYLVINYLL

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner–Wittig reaction, 3099–106

PHOMAZARIN

Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 47. Phomazarin. Part 1. The structure of phomazarin, an aza-anthraquinone produced by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* Hansen, 807–15

Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 48. Phomazarin. Part 2. Carbon-13 NMR spectra and biosynthesis of phomazarin, 816–22

PHOSPHATE

Phosphorylated sugars. Part 22. Synthesis of 3-deoxy-D-erythro- and 3-deoxy-D-threo-hex-2-ulonic acid 5-(dihydrogen phosphates), 649–51

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415–24

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855–62

PHOSPHETINATE

Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of *o*-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879–84

PHOSPHINE

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189–91

Synthesis and reactions of sulfur ylides, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorboman-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811–15

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 18. The mechanism of formation of 1,2-alkyldenediphosphoranes, 2133–5

The preparation and properties of tertiary phosphines and tertiary phosphine oxides with long alkyl chains, 3029–33

Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner–Wittig reaction, 3099–106

PHOSPHINIC

Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic

participation by chloride ion, 1294–7

PHOSPHINITE

Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278–84

PHOSPHINOYL

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506–14

PHOSPHINYLBICYCLODECANOL

Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067–71

PHOSPHINYLCYCLOCTANOL

Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 9. Optically active trans-cyclooctenes via resolution of β -hydroxyphosphine oxides. Proof of configuration of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3072–6

PHOSPHITE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-*c*]carbazol-5-yolphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-*b*]quinoline by deoxygenation of *o*-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or *o*-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599–602

Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2. Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023–6

Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329–33

The copper-promoted reaction of *o*-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of *o*-bromodiaryloxy compounds with diesters of phosphorous acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873–7

PHOSPHOLANE

Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by trivalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278–84

PHOSPHONATE

The temperature dependence of product distributions in the photolysis of α -diazobenzylphosphonates in alcohols, 130–4

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-*c*]carbazol-5-yolphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-*b*]quinoline by deoxygenation of *o*-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or *o*-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599–602

Anodic oxidation of organophosphorus compounds. Part 2. Formation of dialkyl arylphosphonates via arylation of trialkyl phosphites, 2023–6

PHOSPHONIAETHANESULFONATE

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189–91

PHOSPHONIUM

Aryl migration reactions in the alkaline hydrolysis of vinylphosphonium ions. The role of the electron sink and the effects of substitution at the migration terminus, 1499–502

Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720–22

The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[*b,f*]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326–8

PHOSPHONYLATION

The copper-promoted reaction of *o*-halodiaryloxy compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of *o*-bromodiaryloxy compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634–41

PHOSPHORAMIDATE

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646–55

PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646–55

PHOSPHORANE

Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready

PHOSPHORANE(contd)

access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4

PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

Preparation of some chiral alkyl alkyl phosphorothioates and stereochemical studies of their conversion into other chiral organophosphates, 1104-11

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55

PHOSPHORUS

The reaction of elemental phosphorus with alkanethiolates in the presence of tetrachloromethane, 1799-805

Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[N-(p-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-p-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896-901

PHOSPHORYL

Transformations of cephalosporanates: the formation of 4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2- and -3-ems, 1659-60

PHOTOADDN

Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23

PHOTOCHEM

Photochemical reaction of NN-dialkylmethacrylamides. An olefin analog of the type II photoelimination of ketones, 263-5

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7

Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones.

Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

Photosubstitution of 1,2,4,5-tetracyanobenzene by ethers, 1147-9

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3

Photoreactions of diazines. Part 8. A di- π -methane photorearrangement of 4-substituted-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines leading to 5-substituted 1,2(or 2,3)-dihydropyrimidines, 1228-32

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkenes by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403

Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylaminophenyl) disulfides, 1478-80

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Photoreactions of diazines. 9. Di- π -methane rearrangement of 4-heteroaryl-1,4 (or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines, 2393-6

Photosynthetic routes to prostaglandins. Synthesis of prostaglandin-C₂ and analogs, 2397-400

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 45.

Photochemically-induced dimerization of 1-vinyl- and 1-heteroaryl-3-oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535-41

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4

Photoinduced transformations. Part 41. Photo-Beckmann rearrangement of some cholestan-3-one oximes with methyl groups attached to the α -carbon, 2920-5

PHOTOCYCLIZATION

Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(o-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11

Photocyclization of β -oxo-amides. Possible electron transfer from amide nitrogen to excited ketone carbonyl, 963-9

Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723-8

Cyclization of ortho-substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a

methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 2. Generation of benzocyclobutenols by photocyclization of benzocycloalkenones, 2542-9

Photoproducts from 4,4'-dimethoxy-2,2'-binaphthyl-1,1'-quinone 2679-81

PHOTOCYCLOADDN

Cage compounds. A ready synthesis of a highly substituted basketane, 42-4

Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(o-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8

Synthesis of cedrene. Part 1. Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10

Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1.

Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6

The stereochemistry of 1,2-photocycloaddition of vinylic compounds to benzene, 3196-202

PHOTODIMER

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

PHOTOISOMERIZATION

Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

PHOTOLYSIS

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

The temperature dependence of product distributions in the photolysis of α -diazobenzylphosphonates in alcohols, 130-4

Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7

Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminyls, 606-11

A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65

Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9

Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkenes by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403

Photolysis of ferrocenyl olefins and ethers in alcohols, 1862-5

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

Further studies on the photolysis of ferrocenyl ethers in methanol, 2294-7

Photochemistry of 3-ferrocenyl-1-p-methoxyphenylprop-1-ene, 2298-302

PHOTOOXIDN

Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19-oxygenated lanostanes, 563-4

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885-8

PHOTOREACTION

Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62

PHOTOREARRANGEMENT

Photolysis of substituted cycloenones. Part 1. 5-Hydroxycyclopentenones, 274-8

Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6

Photoreactions of diazines. 9. Di- π -methane rearrangement of 4-heteroaryl-1,4 (or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines, 2393-6

PHTHALATE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 68. The

conversion of 1,6-dihydropyridines into benzene derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 591-4

PHTHALAZINE

Photochemical reactions. Part 20. Photolysis of o-nitrobenzaldehyde N-acylhydrazones leading to benzyne and 5-nitrothalazines 553-7

PHTHALAZINONE

Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

PHTHALIC

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids

- PHTHALIC(contd)**
and 3-*n*-alkylphenols, 2069-78
- PHTHALIMIDESULFENYL**
Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-*N*-sulfenyl chloride or phthalimide-*N*-sulfenyl chloride adducts, 3013-16
- PHTHALIMIDINYLACETATE**
Nitrogen heterocycles. Part 9. Some reactions of phthalimidin-2-ylacetic acid derivatives, and a new route to isoindolobenzazepines, 1547-51
- PHTHALIMIDOAZETIDINYLBUTENOATE**
Preparation of secopenicillanates; preparation of methyl 3-methyl-2[(2*R*,3*R*)-2-methylthio-4-oxo-3-phthalimidoazetidini-1-yl]but-2-enoate, 3185-9
- PHYTOTOXIN**
The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of *C*-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
- PICTET GAMS**
A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43
- PIGMENT**
Total synthesis of pulvinones, 4-benzylidene-2-phenyltetronic acid pigments of fungi, 70-6
Syntheses of permethylated derivatives of pinastric acid and gomphidic acid, pulvinic acid pigments of lichen and fungi, 84-8
The purple pigments produced by acetylation of 2-(2-oxoindolin-3-yl)glyoxylates in the presence of pyridine. Some new evidence, 1182-4
- PINASTRATE**
Syntheses of permethylated derivatives of pinastric acid and gomphidic acid, pulvinic acid pigments of lichen and fungi, 84-8
- PIPERIDINE**
Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41
The thermal reaction of chalcone with morpholine and piperidine, 2606-10
The chemistry of nitroso compounds. Part 15. Formation of *N*-nitrosamines in solution from gaseous nitric oxide in the presence of iodine, 2768-75
- PIPERIDINO**
Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 1. Synthesis of some 5-benzyl-2-methyloctahydroisoquinolines, 2863-7
- PIPERIDINOXYCARBONYL**
Amino acids and peptides. Part 42. Synthesis of a protected docosapeptide having the sequence of mast-cell degranulating peptide, 1901-7
- PIPERITONE**
Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydrodimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8
- PIVALOYLOXYMETHYL**
The synthesis of *N⁺*-alkylhistamines, 1341-4
- POLYCHLORO**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 40. Synthesis and thermal rearrangements of some polychloropyridines, 2756-61
- POLYCYCLIC**
The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32
- POLYENE**
Dichlorocarbene addition to tricarbonyliron complexes of polyenes 1716-19
- POLYETHER**
Synthesis of some out,*in*- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,*in*-*in*,out-isomerism, 2577-87
- POLYMERIC**
Reaction of dialdehydes with conventional and polymer-supported Wittig reagents, 1-6
- POLYMN**
Applications of high-potential quinones. Part 14. Oxidation of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpropan-2-one and related compounds by dichlorodicyanobenzoquinone, 1326-32
Behavior of nitrile oxides towards nucleophiles. Part 5. Polymerization of aromatic nitrile oxides, 2793-4
- POLYNUCLEOTIDE**
Synthetic analogs of polynucleotides. Part 15. The synthesis and properties of poly(5'-amino-3'-O-carboxymethyl-2',5'-dideoxy-erythro-pentonucleosides) containing 3'(O) \rightarrow 5'(C) acetamidate linkages, 1389-94
- POLYPHENOL**
Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53
- POLYSACCHARIDE**
The mucilage of *Opuntia ficus-indica*. Part 2. The degraded polysaccharide, 1464-6
Structure of a new acid-polysaccharide from the bark of *Pterospermum acerifolium*, 1680-3
- POLYVINYLPIRIDINE**
Template-directed synthesis of oligonucleotide. Part 3. Condensation of nucleotides in the presence of nucleic acid base-binding crosslinked poly(4-vinylpyridine), 20-5
- PORPHYRIN**
Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of *N*-methylcorroles, *N*-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92
- PORPHYRINOGEN**
Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354-60
- POTASSIUM**
Synthesis of some out,*in*- and out,out-macrobicyclic polyethers derived from glycerol. Out,*in*-*in*,out-isomerism, 2577-87
- POTENTIAL**
Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of *o*-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879-84
- PRECALYONE**
Diterpenoids of *Roylea calycina* (Roxb.) Briq, 1305-8
- PRECURSOR**
Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115-21
Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4
Synthesis of cedrene. Part 1. Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10
The synthesis of α -tocopherol via 2-(sulfinylmethyl)chromans, 2124-9
The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- PREGNANE**
Amino steroids. Part 5. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,11-diamino-5 α -pregnanes, 1936-40
Marine natural products. Novel C₂₁ Δ^{20} pregnanes from the sea raspberry (*Gersemia rubiformis*), 2064-8
- PREGNENONE**
Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55
- PRIMARY AMINE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1
- PRIONOSTEMMA**
Molecular and crystal structure of prionostemmadiene, a new dioxofriedelane from *Prionostemma aspera*, 2649-51
New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31
- PRIONOSTEMMADIONE**
Molecular and crystal structure of prionostemmadiene, a new dioxofriedelane from *Prionostemma aspera*, 2649-51
- PRISTIMERIN**
New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31
- PRISTIMERINENE**
New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31
- PROCYANIDIN**
Plant proanthocyanidins. Part 6. Chiroptical studies. Part 95. Circular dichroism of procyanidins, 2375-7
- PROGESTERONE**
Steroids and related studies. Part 49. 7 α -Aza-B-homo[7 α ,7-d]tetrazole analogs of progesterone and testosterone, 3166-70
- PROPANEDIONE**
Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(*o*-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11
- PROPANOL**
Cytotoxic compounds. Part 23. Reactions of the methanesulfonates of 2-(*N*-aryl-*N*-methylamino)propan-1-ols and of 1-(*N*-aryl-*N*-methylamino)propan-2-ols with nucleophiles, 943-9
- PROPANOTHIATETRAAZAPENTALENETHIONE**
Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909-13

PROPARGYLIC

Condensation reactions of olivetol bis(tetrahydropyranyl ether) homocuprate with propargylic substrates. A convenient synthesis of (\pm)-3,4-cis- $\Delta^1,2$ -tetrahydrocannabinol and (\pm)-3,4-trans- $\Delta^1,2$ -cannabinol, 201-3

PROPENYLIDENEINDOLINONE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

PROPIONATE

Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2. Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

PROPYLSILANE

Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41

PROPYNE

Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21

PROSTAGLANDIN

Synthesis from arachidonic acid of potential prostaglandin precursors, 115-21

Photosynthetic routes to prostaglandins. Synthesis of prostaglandin-C₂ and analogs, 2397-400

Total synthesis of prostaglandin E₂ by rearrangement of a 6,8-disubstituted-2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-one to a 4,5-disubstituted perhydrocyclopenta[b]furan-2-one, 2789-92

Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8

PROTEA

Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43

PROTECTION

The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of 3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl 3-sulfate)-2-O-hexadecanoyl-1-O-hexadecyl-L-glycerol, 'seminolipid', 712-18

The synthesis of N π -alkylhistamines, 1341-4

The use of the N(π)-phenacyl group for the protection of the histidine side chain in peptide synthesis, 2261-7

Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8

PROTECTIVE GROUP

Amino-acids and peptides. Part 41. An examination of some new amino-protecting groups, 1459-63

Amino acids and peptides. Part 42. Synthesis of a protected docosapeptide having the sequence of mast-cell degranulating peptide, 1901-7

PROTEIN

Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

The nature of the cross-linking of proteins by glutaraldehyde. Part 2. The formation of quaternary pyridinium compounds by the action of glutaraldehyde on proteins and the identification of a 3-(2-piperidyl)pyridinium derivative, anabilylsine, as a cross-linking entity, 2282-8

PROTOEMETINE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotoemetine, 1211-17

PROTON

Azetidinone intermediates for the synthesis of cephem ring systems. Part 1. Chemical shift nonequivalence of the allylic methylene protons, 504-7

PROTONATION

Circular dichroism studies of some 13-oxosparteines, 1948-52

PSEUDOCLOVENE

Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19

PSEUDOCYPHELLARIA

Structures of the lichen depsidones granulatin and chlorogranulatin 1656-8

PSEUDOMONAS

Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyiso-

butyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42

Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of [²H₇]isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6

PSEUDOMONATE

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 2. The conversion of pseudomonic acid A into monic acid A and its esters, 308-13

PSEUDOMONIC

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 3. The rearrangement of pseudomonic acid A in acid and basic solution, 838-46

PSOROMATE

Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8

PSYCHOTRINE

Structure of dihydroemetine and O-methylpsychotrine, 970-5

PTERIDINONE

Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

PTEROSPERMUM

Structure of a new acid-polysaccharide from the bark of *Pterospermum acerifolium*, 1680-3

PULVINATE

Syntheses of permethylated derivatives of pinastric acid and gomphidic acid, pulvinic acid pigments of lichen and fungi, 84-8

PULVINONE

Total synthesis of pulvinones, 4-benzylidene-2-phenyltetronic acid pigments of fungi, 70-6

PUMMERER

New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfinylacrylate derivatives, 570-83

PURIFIN

Organic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8-tetracyano-p-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8

PURINE

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12

PUTROL

Terpenoids and related compounds. Part 25. Structures of the 25-nortriterpenoids putrol and putrone, 60-1

PUTRONE

Terpenoids and related compounds. Part 25. Structures of the 25-nortriterpenoids putrol and putrone, 60-1

PYRAN

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its glutaconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71

Photosubstitution of 1,2,4,5-tetracyanobenzene by ethers, 1147-9
Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethylxosulfonium methyliide, 2629-33

PYRANOBENZOFURAN

The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4

PYRANOINDOLE

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethyne: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

PYRANONE

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthrones, 478-82

Synthesis and reaction of 3-hydroxytetrahydro-4H-pyran-4-one, 1806-10

PYRANOQUINOLINE

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohex-enones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

PYRANOQUINOLONE

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 17. Mechanism of base-catalyzed rearrangement of hydroxyisopropylidihydrofuroquinolones and of dihydrodimethylpyranoquinolones, 1467-71

PYRANOSIDE

Furanose derivatives of 3-deoxy-D-manno-oct-2-ulosonic acid, 2369-74

PYRAZINE

- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885-8
 Pyrazine chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of alkylated derivatives of piperazine-2,5-diones, 1889-92

PYRAZINECARBOXAMIDE

- Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7

PYRAZINECARBOXYLATE

- The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid 2411-15

PYRAZINONE

- Reactions of hydrazonoyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2

PYRAZINOYLAMINO

- Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5

PYRAZINOYLAZIRIDINE

- Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5

PYRAZOLE

- C-Nucleoside studies. Part 8. Synthesis of 3- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-pyrazole from D-mannose, 244-8

- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62

- Electrocyclic aromatic substitution by the diazo group. Part 2. Ring size effects on the cyclization of 1-aryl-3-diazoalkanes: a new rearrangement of 3H-pyrazoles to 3H-1,2-benzodiazepines, 1433-41

- Heterocyclic systems. Part 6. Reactions of 4-oxo-4H-[1]benzopyran-3-carbonitriles with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, hydroxylamine, and some reactive methylene compounds, 1964-8

- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 3. Reactions of chloroform with pyrazoles, indazole, and other heterocycles at 555°C, 2786-8

PYRAZOLINE

- The introduction of alkylidene and substituents into the 4-position of the 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^1 -pyrazoline nucleus by the thioketone plus diazo alkane reaction. Synthesis of tetrasubstituted episulfides and alkenes, 2401-8

PYRAZOLINETHIONE

- The introduction of alkylidene and substituents into the 4-position of the 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl- Δ^1 -pyrazoline nucleus by the thioketone plus diazo alkane reaction. Synthesis of tetrasubstituted episulfides and alkenes, 2401-8

PYRAZOLONE

- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62

PYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINE

- Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802

PYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINONE

- Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802

PYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINYLACETAMIDE

- The rearrangement of 2-amino-N-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-N-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672-4

PYRAZOLYLBORATE

- Reduction by polymetallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(pyrazol-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31

PYRENE

- Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3

PYRENOCHAETA

- Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 47. Phomazarin. Part 1. The structure of phomazarin, an aza-anthraquinone produced by *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* Hansen, 807-15

- Studies in relation to biosynthesis. Part 48. Phomazarin. Part 2. Carbon-13 NMR spectra and biosynthesis of phomazarin, 816-22

- Phomazarin. Part 3. The structure of isophomazarin, 823-6

PYRIDAZINE

- New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine), androstano[17,16-f](s-triazolo-[4,3-b]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethylene)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816-20
 The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

PYRIDAZINIUM

- Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

PYRIDAZINOPYRIDAZINE

- 1-Phenylpyridazino[4,5-d]pyridazine, 2215-18

PYRIDINE

- N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7

- 6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138-41

- Synthesis of 10-substituted 5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinolines, 142-5

- Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5

- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 68. The conversion of 1,6-dihydropyridines into benzene derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 591-4

- Iminyls. Part 3. Formation of triaryl-pyridines and -pyrimidines from aryl- β -arylvinyliminyls, 616-20

- Chemistry of amine-boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O-acyloximes, and O-alkyl-oximes with pyridine-borane in acid, 643-5

- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutaconic types, 677-85

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 39. Synthesis of the bromo- and iodo-tetrachloropyridines, 1472-4

- Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcarbodi-imides, 1961-3

- Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80

- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44.

- Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 40. Synthesis and thermal rearrangements of some polychloropyridines, 2756-61

- 2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

- Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4

PYRIDINETHIONE

- N-Quaternary compounds. Part 53. Vinylation reactions of pyridine-2-thiones, 2478-4

PYRIDINIOPYRIDONE

- Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

- Part 4. The reaction between 1-pyridinio-4-pyridone cations and cyanide ion: mechanism of cyanopyridine formation, and a regioselective synthesis of 4-cyanopyridines, 1698-702

PYRIDINIUM

- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 34.

- The search for superior 1-substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3-oxidopyridinium, 399-407

- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 38.

- FMO treatment of peri-, site, regio, and stereo-selectivity, and relative reaction rates of cycloaddition reactions, 408-17

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 7. Synthesis of furfuryl derivatives via 2,4,6-trisubstituted pyridinium salts, 426-9

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430-2

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 16. The conversion of aliphatic, aromatic, and heteroaromatic primary amines into iodides, 433-5

PYRIDINIUM(contd)

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436–41
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442–5
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446–50
- Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzofc,h][1,6]-dithiecin by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475–7
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525–35
- Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720–22
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953–6
- The nature of the cross-linking of proteins by glutaraldehyde. Part 2. The formation of quaternary pyridinium compounds by the action of glutaraldehyde on proteins and the identification of a 3-(2-piperidyl)pyridinium derivative, anabilsine, as a cross-linking entity, 2282–8
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502–5
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 45. Photochemically-induced dimerization of 1-vinyl- and 1-heteroaryl-3-oxidopyridiniums and related compounds, 2535–41

PYRIDINYL

- The synthesis of 2,3,4,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-1H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole; attempts to synthesis 2,3,4,10-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-1H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazole, 3155–60

PYRIDOBENZOTHAZOLE

- Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-a]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239–45

PYRIDOCARBAZOLE

- Synthesis of 1-substituted ellipticines by a new route to pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles, 1706–11
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazoles. Part 7. The synthesis of 8,9-benzoellipticine (benzo[h]pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole) and some 5-alkyl derivatives of the pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole system, 2506–10
- The synthesis of 2,3,4,6-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2,6-dimethyl-1H-pyrido[4,3-b]carbazole; attempts to synthesis 2,3,4,10-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-1H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazole, 3155–60

PYRIDOCYCLOPENTINDOLE

- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502–5

PYRIDINDOLE

- 6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138–41

PYRIDONE

- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic types, 677–85
- Polyketoenols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthyrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686–91
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957–60
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500–1

PYRIDOPYRROLOISOQUINOLINE

- 6,11-Dimethyl-5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinoline: a new aza analog of ellipticine, 138–41
- Synthesis of 10-substituted 5H-pyrido[3',4':4,5]pyrrolo[2,3-g]isoquinolines, 142–5

PYRIDOQUINAZOLINONE

- Saturated heterocycles. Part 7. Stereochemical studies. Part 30. Synthesis and conformational analysis of deca- and dodeca-hydropyrido[2,1-b]quinazolin-11-ones, 1765–9

PYRIDYL

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into

nitriles, 1957–60

PYRIDYLMETHYL

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418–25

PYRIMIDINE

- Iminyls. Part 3. Formation of triaryl-pyridines and -pyrimidines from aryl-β-arylvinylinimyls, 616–20
- Photoreactions of diazines. Part 8. A di-π-methane photorearrangement of 4-substituted-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines leading to 5-substituted 1,2(or 2,3)-dihydropyrimidines, 1228–32
- Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885–8
- Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088–98
- Photoreactions of diazines. 9. Di-π-methane rearrangement of 4-heteroaryl-1,4 (or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines, 2393–6
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 3. Reactions of chloroform with pyrazoles, indazole, and other heterocycles at 555° C, 2786–8
- 2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902–4

PYRIMIDINONE

- Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199–205

PYRIMIDODITHIAZOLETHIONE

- Novel heteropentalenes. Synthesis of the Nabam oxidation product and related compounds, 2909–13

PYRIMIDONE

- Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525–8
- Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522–4

PYROLYSIS

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430–2
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 16. The conversion of aliphatic, aromatic, and heteroaromatic primary amines into iodides, 433–5
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436–41
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442–5
- Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871–8
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953–6
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcabodi-imides, 1961–3
- Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001–4
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapour phase. Part 2. Reactions of chloroform with indoles and pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines at 550°, 2782–5
- Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851–4

PYRONE

- Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of 2-pyrones, 2-pyridones, 2-methoxypyridines, and m-hydroxyanilines by control of the cyclization of nitrile-substituted glutamic types, 677–85

PYRROLE

- Synthesis of tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. Part 4. Symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted tetraphenyl-21,23-dithiaporphyrins, 1066–9
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 1. Reactions of chloroform with pyrrole and methylpyrroles at 550°, 1578–82
- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927–35
- Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyl lithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyl lithium, and complexing agents, 2845–50

PYRROLECARBONITRILE

- Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthieno[3,2-c]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthieno[2,3-c]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337–40

PYRROLIDINE

The structure of roxburghilin, a bis-amide of 2-aminopyrrolidine from the leaves of *Aglaia roxburghiana* (Meliaceae), 3171-4

PYRROLIDINO

Steroids and related studies. Part 48. A chandonium iodide analog possessing an acetylcholine-like moiety, 2451-4

PYRROLIDINYLCYCLOHEXENE

Enamine chemistry. Part 26. Preparation of substituted adamantane-2,4-diones and bicyclo[2.2.2]octan-2-ones, 2180-3

PYRROLINE

Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3

PYRROLIZIDINECARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of the pyrrolizidine base, (\pm)-supinidine, 1734-5

PYRROLOCARBAZOLE

Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenesulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92

PYRROLOINDOLE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 777. A synthetic approach to seco-mitosane type of compound related to mitomycins, 1847-51

Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenesulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 11. Chemical studies on cyclic tautomers of cyclo-L-propyl-L-tryptophyl and its derivatives, 3048-52

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of cyclo-L-propyl-L-[N^a-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60

Reactions of tryptophols and N^a-acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3a-azido-3,3a,8,8a-tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3a-azido-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061-3

PYRROLOISOQUINOLINE

Synthesis of morphine analogs. Part 2. Substituted pyrrolo[3,4-h]isoquinolines, 2868-72

PYRROLOPYRIDINE

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapour phase. Part 2. Reactions of chloroform with indoles and pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines at 550°, 2782-5

PYRROLOQUINOLINE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

Synthetic studies on pyrroloquinolines. Part 5. Preparation of hydrogenated 3a-methylpyrrolo[2,3-b]quinolines, 2162-6

Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenesulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92

PYRROLOTHIAZOLE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9

PYRROLOTHIAZOLESELENOCARBOXALDEHYDE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9

PYRROLYL

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

PYRROLYLMETHANE

Intramolecular nitrene insertions into aromatic and heteroaromatic systems. 5. Synthesis of diethyl 2-alkylfuro[3,2-c]carbazol-5-ylphosphonates and of 9-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)pyrrolo[3,2-b]quinoline by deoxygenation of o-nitrophenyldi-(2-furyl)- or o-nitrophenylbis-(N-methylpyrrol-2-yl)-methanes, 599-602

PYRYLIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 17. Conversion of primary amines into bromides and chlorides, 436-41

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcarbodi-imides, 1961-3

QUATERNIZATION

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44. Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528-34

QUINARENE

Cyclic cross-conjugated hydrocarbons having an inserted p-

quinonoid ring. Part 8. Quinarenes containing naphthalene residues, 889-92

QUINOL

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63

QUINOLINE

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminyls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Reactions and syntheses with organometallic compounds. Part 6. A new synthesis of indole, quinoline, and benzazepine derivatives via arynickel complexes, 771-4

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 69. Further studies of reactions between 2-alkylquinolines and dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 2171-9

QUINOLINECARBOXYLATE

Synthesis of peptides containing 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structure of a 1H,3H,5H-oxazolo[3,4-a]quinolin-3-one derivative obtained from a linear tripeptide, 1013-19

QUINOLINONE

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohex-enones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5.

Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

QUINOLIZINE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 67. Products from 1-phenylbut-1-yn-3-one with various heterocycles, and from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with some 2-substituted pyridines, 584-90

QUINOLIZONE

Polyketoenols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91

QUINOLONE

Polyketoenols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91

QUINONE

Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one and 3',5',7,9-tetra-tert-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one. Evidence for a quinone methide intermediate, 1661-4

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1.

Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6

Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53

The formation of dibenzofurans in acid-catalyzed quinone-phenol reactions and quinone oligomerizations: evidence for quinone hemiacetal intermediates, 2517-20

New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31

QUINONEMETHIDE

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis* (Khat). Part 1. Isolation and characterization of eleven new alkaloids with sesquiterpene cores (cathedulins); identification of the quinone-methide root pigments, 2965-71

QUINOXALINONE

Reactions of hydrazoneyl halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2

QUINOXALOYLAZIRIDINE

Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, aziridines, and related compounds, 2881-5

RACEMIZATION

The base-catalyzed rearrangement of α -acetolactate (2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate): a novel carboxylate ion migration in a tertiary ketol rearrangement, 1982-9

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

Lanthionine chemistry. Part 4. Synthesis of diastereoisomeric cyclolanthionyl derivatives, 2599-605

The formation of 2-benzyloxyoxazol-5(4H)-ones from benzyloxy-

RACEMIZATION(contd)

arbylamino acids, 3203-6

RADICAL

Fluoro-olefin chemistry. Part 11. Some reactions of perfluoro-3-methylbut-1-ene under ionic and free-radical conditions, 565-9

Concerning the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropyl radicals, 793-8

Reaction of toluene-p-sulfonyl iodide with free phenyl radicals, 1519-21

Intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to the azo-group. Part 2.

Production of some N-(carbazol-9-yl)arylaminy radicals and their reactivity, 1536-41

Further studies on the photolysis of ferrocenyl ethers in methanol, 2294-7

RAMAN

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32

REACTION

Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7

Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6

Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43

Ketene. Part 16. The reaction of diketene with dimethylaniline N-oxide, 376-8

The reaction of ethoxyquin (6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline) with nitrous acid, 488-95

Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16

Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4

Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted

acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32

A reinvestigation of the Pictet-Gams isoquinoline synthesis. Part 1. The consequences of oxazoline rather than isoquinoline formation, 539-43

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8

Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborate with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

v-Triazolol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 21. Synthesis of 2-substituted 8-azapurin-6-ones from 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carboxamides and amidines, 922-5

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6aλ⁴-thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30

The chemistry of cyclopropylidenes. Part 1. Reaction of 7,7-dibromo-3-vinylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptanes with methyl lithium, 1020-8

Reactions of substituted 1-oxaspiro- and 1-azaspiro[3.5]nona-5,8-diene-2,7-diones with nucleophiles, 1176-81

Reactions of phosphines with acetylenes. Part 17. Formation and stereochemistry of 1,2-dicyano-2-phosphoniaethanesulfonate betaines, 1189-91

Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

The formation and decomposition of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienes, 1345-50

Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohexenones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1-β-D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate,

1415-24

Branched-chain sugars. Part 14. Synthesis of new branched-chain cyclitols having myo- or scyllo-, and muco-configuration from 3-O-benzyl-5,6-dideoxy-5-C-(1,3-dithian-2-yl)-6-nitro-L-idofuranose and -D-glucofuranose, 1425-9

Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55

Transformations of cephalosporanates: the formation of 4-alkoxyformamidoceph-2- and -3-ems, 1659-60

Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles.

Part 4. The reaction between 1-pyridinio-4-pyridone cations and cyanide ion: mechanism of cyanopyridine formation, and a regioselective synthesis of 4-cyanopyridines, 1698-702

Photochemical reactions of acetylenic ketones, 1703-5

Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

The reaction of elemental phosphorus with alkanethiolates in the presence of tetrachloromethane, 1799-805

Synthesis and reactions of sulfur ylides, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbornan-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 24. A new synthesis of NN'-diarylcabodi-imides, 1961-3

Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones.

One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9

Some reactions of β-ketoesters derived from 9,10-phenanthraquinone with ammonia, hydrazine, and substituted hydrazines, 2034-43

Reactions of some indolyl alcohols and indolyl olefins with arenesulfonyl azides, 2154-61

Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23

The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25

Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329-33

4-Nitro-1,2,3-triazoles from nitro-αβ-unsaturated gem-diamines, 2361-3

Examination of the reactions of hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole and of pyrrolo[3,2,1-hi]indoles with arenesulfonyl azides in nonpolar and polar solvents, 2387-92

The introduction of alkylidene and substituents into the 4-position of the 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-Δ¹-pyrazoline nucleus by the thioketone plus diazo alkane reaction. Synthesis of tetrasubstituted episulfides and alkenes, 2401-8

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcolaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8

Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine: homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions with sodium dichloroisocyanurate (FiClor), 2642-8

Perfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 47. Reaction of trifluoronitrosomethane and heptafluoro-1-nitrosopropane with dimethyl- or diphenyldiazomethane: a convenient synthesis of perfluorinated azoxy alkanes, 2765-7

Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

Reactions of heterocycles with thiophosgene. Part 8. Reactions of NN'-(bis-2-isothiocyanatophenyl)-NN'-diformyl-1,2-diaminoethane, 3037-41

Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cycloalkenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81

A new synthesis of carbamic esters from carbon dioxide, epoxides, and amines, 3146-50

REACTION CONST

Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8

REACTIVITY

Intramolecular addition of aryl radicals to the azo-group. Part 2. Production of some N-(carbazol-9-yl)arylaminy radicals and their reactivity, 1536-41

REACTIVITY (contd)

Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8

REARRANGEMENT

The rearrangement of 3 β -acetoxy-9,11-epoxylanostanes by boron trifluoride-diethyl ether, 7-14

Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3

Overcrowded molecules. Part 17. Thermal reactions of (α -phenylethylidene)(substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 154-7

A new rearrangement reaction of penicillin G sulfoxide, 170-5

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar imidoylazimines, 185-91

Synthesis and oxidation of some 1-alkenyl-1-phenylhydrazines and their 1,2-isomers, 204-10

Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62

Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9

Photolysis of substituted cycloenones. Part 1. 5-Hydroxycyclopentenones, 274-8

Studies in protoberberine alkaloids. Part 12. Novel transformation of some 1-(2-bromo- α -methylbenzyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines to isoquinobenzoxazepines during Mannich reactions, 283-9

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Product control by magnesium chelation in the rearrangement of dimethyl xanthophanic enol and other xanthyrones, 472-7

Fragmentation-rearrangement of Δ^3 -oxadiazolin-5- and -3-ones, 483-7

Thermal rearrangement of allylic amine-imides and related topics, 517-20

Synthesis of cycloartenol via 19-oxygenated lanostanes, 563-4

New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfinylacrylate derivatives, 570-83

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8

Epoxidation of 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanoanthraquinones. Photochemistry and crystal structure determination of the products, 719-23

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40

Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6

The chemistry of pseudomonic acid. Part 3. The rearrangement of pseudomonic acid A in acid and basic solution, 838-46

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

Heterodiene syntheses. Part 21. 1-Acetyl-2-oxoindolin-3-ylideneacetophenones and ethoxyethylene: spirobicyclic intermediates in competition with [2 + 2] and [4 + 2] cycloadditions, 863-8

Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3

Acid-promoted behavior of 1a,7b-dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[c]cinnolines, 1195-8

Photoreactions of diazines. Part 8. A di- π -methane photorearrangement of 4-substituted-1,4(or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines leading to 5-substituted 1,2(or 2,3)-dihydropyrimidines, 1228-32

Halohydrins of isoquinoline Reissert compounds: base-induced rearrangement reactions providing isochromenes and new isoquinolines, 1298-302

Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6

Electrocyclic aromatic substitution by the diazo group. Part 2. Ring size effects on the cyclization of 1-aryl-3-diazoalkanes: a new rearrangement of 3H-pyrazoles to 3H-1,2-benzodiazepines, 1433-41

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 17. Mechanism of base-catalyzed

rearrangement of hydroxyisopropylidihydrofuroquinolones and of dihydromethylpyranquinolones, 1467-71

Photochemical reactions. Part 23. The photo-Fries rearrangement of bis-(2-acetylaminophenyl) disulfides, 1478-80

Aryl migration reactions in the alkaline hydrolysis of vinylphosphonium ions. The role of the electron sink and the effects of substitution at the migration terminus, 1499-502

Migration of the diphenylphosphinoyl group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506-14

Photocycloadditions of p-quinones to ketenimines, 1552-9

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one and 3',5',7,9-tetra-tert-butyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenz[b]oxepin-2-spirocyclohexa-2',5'-dien-4'-one. Evidence for a quinone methide intermediate, 1661-4

Boron trifluoride-catalyzed rearrangements of some tetrasubstituted A-norcholestane epoxides. Evidence for the formation of an oxetane intermediate in a novel fragmentation reaction, 1665-8

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736-9

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

The base-catalyzed rearrangement of α -acetolactate (2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate): a novel carboxylate ion migration in a tertiary ketol rearrangement, 1982-9

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6

Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5.

Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

Photoreactions of diazines. 9. Di- π -methane rearrangement of 4-heteroaryl-1,4 (or 3,4)-dihydropyrimidines, 2393-6

Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67

Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

The rearrangement of 2-amino-N-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidine-4-ylacetamide and 2-amino-N-4-pyrimidinylacetamide, 2672-4

Reactions of S-alkyl-NN-disubstituted thioamide salts. Part 3.

Thiocarbonyl cyanide derivatives, 2708-10

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 40. Synthesis and thermal

rearrangements of some polychloropyridines, 2756-61

Total synthesis of prostaglandin E₂ by rearrangement of a 6,8-

disubstituted-2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-one to a 4,5-

disubstituted perhydrocyclopenta[b]furan-2-one, 2789-92

Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-di-

ketones, 2826-9

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9

2-Aminoarylation of heterocycles via a benzidine-like rearrangement, 2902-4

Photoinduced transformations. Part 41. Photo-Beckmann rearrangement of some cholestan-3-one oximes with methyl groups attached to the α -carbon, 2920-5

Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1.

Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930-40

The molecular rearrangements of cyclopropyl epoxides generated from various flavonoid systems, 2990-4

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 12. Acid-catalyzed rearrangements of

cyclo-L-prolyl-L-[N^a-(3,3-dimethylallyl)]tryptophyl, 3053-60

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 51. New syntheses of

some 5-alkyl- and 5-dialkylaminoimidazoles. 3-Alkylimidazolium

nucleosides and 3-alkylpurines, 3107-12

REDN

Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydrodimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 18. The replacement of an amino-group by hydrogen via dihydropyridines, 442-5

Chemistry of amine-boranes. Part 5. Reduction of oximes, O-acyl-oximes, and O-alkyl-oximes with pyridine-borane in acid, 643-5

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related

studies, 990-1003

REDN(contd)

- Reduction by poly-metallic complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(p-*pyrazol-1-yl*)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31
- Free radical reactions in solution. Part 4. Radical-initiated reduction of acid chlorides to alkanes by tripropylsilane: removal of unwanted carboxy-groups from organic molecules, 1137-41
- Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthienof[3,2-*c*]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthienof[2,3-*c*]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337-40
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687-90
- Amino steroids. Part 5. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,11-diamino-5 α -pregnanes, 1936-40
- Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 2. Synthesis and reduction of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-6,9-iminobenzo[*c*]hepten-5-ones, 2013-16
- Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-*b*]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9
- Reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds to amines with sodium borohydride-copper(II) acetylacetonate, 2409-10
- The synthesis and electrochemical study of new 2,2'-dialkyl viologens, 2704-7
- Clemmensen reduction. Part 6. The synthesis of cyclopropane-1,2-diyl diacetates, 2815-19
- Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5
- Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9

REDUCTIVE

- Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35
- Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5-³H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057-63
- Total synthesis of racemic geigerone and γ -elemene, 2740-3

REGIOCHEM

- Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones. One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9
- Reactions of anions of N-benzylidenebenzylamines and related compounds. A simple route to α -substituted benzylamines, 2364-8

REGIOSELECTIVE

- Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5
- Stereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and Δ - α -butenolides, 126-9
- Formation of alcohols from the reactions of buta-1,3-diene and isoprene with aldehydes catalyzed by nickel complexes, 1264-7
- Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3
- Synthetic applications of nitrogen-nitrogen linked heterocycles. Part 4. The reaction between 1-pyridinio-4-pyridone cations and cyanide ion: mechanism of cyanopyridine formation, and a regioselective synthesis of 4-cyanopyridines, 1698-702
- Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on *cis*- and *trans*-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8
- Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98
- Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8
- Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132-8

REGIOSELECTIVITY

- Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98

REGIOSPECIFIC

- Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88
- The brominolysis reaction of stannylene derivatives: a regioselective synthesis of carbohydrate-derived hydroxy ketones, 1568-72
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses

of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16

REGIOSPECIFICITY

- Direct remote oxidation of acyclic acetates, macrocyclic acetates, and macrolides, 896-904

REISSERT

- Rearrangement reactions of a Reissert compound chlorohydrin, 266-9
- Halohydrins of isoquinoline Reissert compounds: base-induced rearrangement reactions providing isochromenes and new isoquinolines, 1298-302

RESIN

- Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53
- Structural investigation of lac resin. Part 14. Model esters related to lac resin, 2167-70
- Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2. Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

RESOLN

- Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 9. Optically active trans-cyclooctenes via resolution of β -hydroxyphosphine oxides. Proof of configuration of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3072-6

RETRO

- Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001-4

RETROCYCLOADDN

- Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocalciferol), 1858-61

RHODIUM

- Dicarbonylrhodium(I) complexes of polypyrrole macrocycles. Part 3. Synthesis and crystal structures of complexes of N-methylcorroles, N-methylporphyrins, and acyclic polypyrroles, 2184-92

RHODOSAMINIDE

- The megalomicins. Part 7. A structural revision by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and x-ray crystallography. Synthesis and conformational analysis of 3-dimethylamino- and 3-azido-D- and -L-hexopyranosides, and the crystal structure of 4''-O-(4-iodobenzoyl)megalomicin A, 1600-24

RIBONUCLEOSIDE

- Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydrazine hydrate, 2088-98

RIGID ANALOG

- Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719-26

RING

- A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26-30
- Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5
- N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7
- Thermal and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,2-oxazines, 258-62
- Reactions of hydrazone halides with imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 330-2
- The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
- The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8
- Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
- The dehydrogenation of lanosterol derivatives by 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyanobenzoquinone, 646-8
- Acid-catalyzed ring contraction of steroidal 4 β ,5 β -epoxy-1-en-3-ones, 775-6
- Concerning the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropyl radicals, 793-8
- Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003
- Acid-promoted behavior of 1a,7b-dihydro-1H-cyclopropa[*c*]cinnolines, 1195-8
- Photoreactions of 2-hydroxyindan-1-ones, 1285-9
- Synthetic photochemistry. Part 1. Generation of benzocycloalkeno-

RING(contd)

- nes by the ring-opening of benzocyclobutenols. Evidence for an ortho-quinodimethane intermediate, 1395-403
- Transannular brominolysis of 5,7,12,14-tetrahydrodibenzo[c,h][1,6]dithieins by pyridinium hydrobromide perbromide, 1475-7
- Ring-enlargement of isoxazol-5-ones to 1,3-oxazin-6-ones, 1522-4
- Pteridine studies. Part 46. 2-Alkylpteridin-4-ones from 2-aminopyrazine-3-carboxamide and its derivatives, 1574-7
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 1. Reactions of chloroform with pyrrole and methylpyrroles at 550°, 1578-82
- Acid-catalyzed cyclization of α,γ,δ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5
- 2-Aminoimidazo[1,5-a]pyridinium salts: some further oxidations, 1833-6
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 777. A synthetic approach to seco-mitosane type of compound related to mitomycins, 1847-51
- The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7
- Cyclization of ortho-substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7
- The chemistry of some quaternary derivatives of the 10,11-dihydrodibenzo[b,f]phosphepin system. The kinetics of alkaline hydrolysis, and products of betaine collapse, and a comparison with other phosphonium salts, 2326-8
- Reactions of diphenylnitrilimine with phosphites and diazaphospholones, 2329-33
- Photosynthetic routes to prostaglandins. Synthesis of prostaglandin-C₂ and analogs, 2397-400
- N-Quaternary compounds. Part 53. Vinylation reactions of pyridine-2-thiones, 2420-4
- Chemistry of 6H-pyrido[3,4-b]carbazoles. Part 6. The structure of some dihydropyridines derived from the addition of cyanide ion to 1-(N-methylacetamido)pyridinium salts and their further reactions, 2502-5
- Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethyloxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33
- Dibenz[b,f][1,4]oxazepine: homogeneous and heterogeneous reactions with sodium dichloroisocyanurate (FiClor), 2642-8
- Thermal ring transformation of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4-alkenyl-1H-pyrazoles via ring contraction and sigmatropic vinyl group migration, 2730-5
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapour phase. Part 2. Reactions of chloroform with indoles and pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines at 550°, 2782-5
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 3. Reactions of chloroform with pyrazoles, indazole, and other heterocycles at 555° C, 2786-8
- Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5
- Clemmensen reduction. Part 8. Fragmentation reactions of 1,4-diketones, 2826-9
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9
- Ring contraction of 7-chloro-3-phenyl-2H-1,2,4-benzothiadiazine 2851-4
- Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62
- Regioselective reactions of 2,3-endo-epoxybicyclo[3.2.0]heptanone ethylene acetal involving organometallic reagents, 2954-8
- Fresh routes to derivatives of cyclohepta[de]naphthalene, 2995-3000
- Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7
- Reactions of tryptophols and N α -acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3a-azido-3,3a,8,8a-tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3a-azido-1,2,3,3a,8,8a-hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061-3
- Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71
- Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132-8
- Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84
- RING SIZE**
Stereochemical studies. Part 31. Ring closure reaction of cis- and trans-2-(bromomethyl)cycloalkylamines, 1770-3
- RISTOCETIN**
On the structure and mode of action of the antibiotic ristocetin A, 787-92
- ROXBURGHILIN**
The structure of roxburghilin, a bis-amide of 2-aminopyrrolidine from the leaves of *Aglaiia roxburghiana* (Meliaceae), 3171-4
- ROYLEA**
Diterpenoids of *Roylea calycina* (Roxb.) Briq, 1305-8
- SAFETY**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 34. The search for superior 1-substituents to facilitate cycloadditions of 3-oxidopyridinium, 399-407
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 10. Conversion of amines into esters, 430-2
- Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 15. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-benzylidenehydrazinides and 1,2,4-triazolium-3-benzylidenehydrazinides, 724-31
- Synthesis and reactions of sulfuryl azide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbornan-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15
- The reaction of 1,1-dibromocyclopropanecarboxamides with methyl-lithium, 2317-25
- The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8
- Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719-26
- Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8
- The synthesis and proton nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of 3,6-dihydro-1,2-oxazines, 2926-9
- Organic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8-tetracyano-p-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8
- SAICAR**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24
- SALACIA**
Salaspermic acid, a new triterpene acid from *Salacia macrosperra* Wight, 349-52
- New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31
- SALASPERMIC**
Salaspermic acid, a new triterpene acid from *Salacia macrosperra* Wight, 349-52
- SALICYLATE**
Long-chain phenols. Part 14. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids and 3-n-alkylphenols, 2069-78
- Long chain phenols. Part 15. Synthesis of 6-n-alkylsalicylic acids (and isomeric acids) from fluoroanisoles with alkyl-lithium, 2079-87
- SALT**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 7. Synthesis of furfuryl derivatives via 2,4,6-trisubstituted pyridinium salts, 426-9
- Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9
- Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84
- SALVIA**
Splendidin, a new trans-clerodane from *Salvia splendens*, 533-4
- SANTONINATE**
Steroidal versus nonsteroidal forms. Part 1. Conformation of methyl cis-tetrahydro- α - and - β -santoninate, 1142-6
- SARCOSINEMETHYLTHIOAMIDE**
Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-

- SARCOSINEMETHYLTHIOAMIDE**(contd)
mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6
- SCELETIUM**
Joubertinamine: a novel seco-mesembrane alkaloid, 1063-5
- SCOULERINE**
Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52
- SCRAMBLING**
The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid 2411-15
- SECO**
Total synthesis of (±)-diplodialide-A, 323-7
- SECO MITOSANE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 777. A synthetic approach to seco-mitosane type of compound related to mitomycins, 1847-51
- SELECTION**
Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6
- SELECTIVE**
Clemmensen reduction. Part 7. Acid-catalyzed opening of cyclopropane-1,2-diols, 2820-5
- SELENYLATION**
Synthesis of the pyrrolizidine base, (±)-supinidine, 1734-5
- SELENIUM**
Intramolecular oxyselelenation of diolefins, 1206-10
- SELENOCARBOXALDEHYDE**
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9
- SENYLATION**
Total synthesis of (±)-diplodialide-A, 323-7
- SEMICARBAZONE**
Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9
- SEMINOLIPID**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 10. Synthesis of 3-O-(β-D-galactopyranosyl 3-sulfate)-2-O-hexadecanoyl-1-O-hexadecyl-L-glycerol, 'seminolipid', 712-18
- SENDAVERINE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9
- SENECIO**
Eremophilane sesquiterpenes from *Senecio aureus*, 1542-6
- SEPN**
Use of some new poly-phenolic resins for fractionation of carbohydrates and immobilization of carbohydrate hydrolases and isomerases, 2144-53
- SESQUITERPENE**
Eremophilane sesquiterpenes from *Senecio aureus*, 1542-6
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19
Alkaloids of *Catha edulis* (Khat). Part 1. Isolation and characterization of eleven new alkaloids with sesquiterpene cores (cathedulins); identification of the quinone-methide root pigments, 2965-71
Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 2. Constitution of cathedulins E2 and E8, polyesters of a new sesquiterpene pentaol, 2972-5
Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 3. Structures of cathedulins K1, K2, K6, and K15; new macrolide-bridged polyesters of eonyminol, 2976-81
Alkaloids of *Catha edulis*. Part 4. Structures of cathedulins E3, E4, E5, E6, and K12. Novel sesquiterpene alkaloids with mono- and bis-macrolide bridges, 2982-9
- SESQUITERPENOID**
Structure and absolute configuration of (-)-taylorione, a novel carbon skeletal sesquiterpene ketone of ent-1,10-sec-aromadendrane form, from *Mylia taylorii* (Liverwort), 2652-6
- SESTERTERPENE**
Fungal metabolites. Part 7. Structures of C₂₅ compounds from *Aspergillus variegator*, 2113-17
Studies on fungal metabolites. Part 1. The structures of andibenins-A and -C, and andilesins-A, -B, and -C, meroterpenoids from *Aspergillus variegator*, 2118-21
- SHIGELLA**
Artificial carbohydrate antigens. Synthesis and conformation of *Shigella flexneri* trisaccharide haptens, 2736-9
- SHIKIMATE**
The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [¹⁴C]shikimic acid 2411-15
The biosynthesis of phenazines: incorporation of [²H]shikimic acid, 2416-19
- SHOWDOMYCIN**
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 7. A new synthesis of showdomycin, 2-β-D-ribofuranosylmaleimide, 225-7
- SILICA**
Synthesis of 2-hydroxy-3-methylcyclopent-2-enone from methyl acrylate, 2447-8
- SILYL**
Migration of tert-butyl dimethylsilyl protecting groups, 2762-4
- SILYLACETONITRILE**
A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetone nitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetone nitrile anion, 26-30
- SILYLATION**
Investigation of the structure of trimethylsilylated secondary amides by carbon-13 NMR spectroscopy, 2478-80
The oxidation of trimethylsilylated amides to hydroxamic acids, 2481-7
- SINGLET**
Pyrazine chemistry. Part 9. Oxygenation of pyrazines and pyrimidines, 1885-8
- SKELETON**
Synthesis utilizing the β-carbonyl system. Part 5. A synthesis directed towards the fungal xanthone bikaverin, 3190-5
- SODIUM**
Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α-lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
- SOLVENT**
Ring-cyclized products from the Delepine reaction, 512-16
Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6
Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynanes: A[2+2]cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a [4+2]cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62
Positional isomers in 4,5,6,7-tetrahydro-3-oxo-2H-indazolecarboxylic acid series, 2099-102
Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyllithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyllithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50
A comparison of Friedel-Crafts acylations of acenaphthene and 1,8-dimethylnaphthalene. Methyl migration and acyl rearrangements accompanying acylations, 3007-12
- SOLVOLYSIS**
Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α-acetylamino-acid esters, 1969-77
- SPARTEINE**
Circular dichroism studies of some 13-oxosparteines, 1948-52
- SPECTRA**
Isolation and characterization of bergenin derivatives from *Macaranga peltata*, 2313-16
- SPIRO**
A new rearrangement reaction of penicillin G sulfoxide, 170-5
Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 88. Ethyl 5-oxo-4-oxaspiro[2,3]hexane-1-carboxylate: synthesis and reactions, 525-8
Synthesis of some cyclopropyl-γ-lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α-methylene-γ-lactones, 708-11
- SPIROACEANTHRONEANTHRONE**
Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1. Reactions of p-diazo-ketones with p-quinone methides, 2052-6
- SPIROALKADIENECARBOXYLATE**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60
- SPIROBENZODIOXAPHOSPHOLE**
Hydroxyphosphoranes as intermediates in the isomerization of o-hydroxyphenyl phosphinates, 879-84
- SPIROCYCLIC**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60
- SPIROCYCLOPROPANEANTHRONE**
Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 1.

SPIROCYCLOPROPANEANTHRONE(contd)Reactions of *p*-diazoketones with *p*-quinone methides, 2052-6**SPIROCYCLOPROPANE BENZOFURAN**Cyclopropyl epoxides. Reactions of some $\alpha\beta$ -dibromoketones with diethylxosulfonium methylide, 2629-33**SPIROCYCLOPROPANEINDOLINONE**

Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13

SPIROCYCLOPROPYLSynthesis of some cyclopropyl- γ -lactones as analogs of cytotoxic α -methylene- γ -lactones, 708-11**SPIROINDANPYRROLIDINE**

Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719-26

SPIRONONADIENEDIONE

Reactions of substituted 1-oxaspiro- and 1-azaspiro[3.5]nona-5,8-diene-2,7-diones with nucleophiles, 1176-81

SPIROOXABICYCLOOCTANEDIAZETINEBamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octan-6-one *p*-tolylsulfonylethylhydrazone, 885-95**SPLENDIDIN**Splendidin, a new trans-clerodane from *Salvia splendens*, 533-4**STABILITY**

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

STANNYLENE

The brominolysis reaction of stannylene derivatives: a regioselective synthesis of carbohydrate-derived hydroxy ketones, 1568-72

STANNYLENE GALACTOPYRANOSIDE

Stannylene derivatives in glycoside synthesis. Application to the synthesis of the blood-group B antigenic determinant, 1825-32

STEREOCHEM

Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetetrone acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9

Structure and stereochemistry of multicolic, multicolic, and multicolic acids, 4-ylidenetetrone acid metabolites from *Penicillium multicolor*. Synthesis of methyl (E)-O-methylmulticolic acid, 89-91

Reactions between lithium dimethylcuprate and alkenyl bromides, chlorides, and fluorides: synthetic, mechanistic, and stereochemical aspects, 92-7

Some stereocontrolled reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-ones and 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-3-ones, 122-5

The hydrolysis of some steroidal vicinal hydroxy-epoxides, 344-8

Electrochemical reactions. Part 21. Stereochemistry of the hydrodimers from cyclohexenone, isophorone, and (\pm)-piperitone, 395-8

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 38. FMO treatment of peri-, site, regio, and stereo-selectivity, and relative reaction rates of cycloaddition reactions, 408-17

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of acyclic carbohydrate derivatives: alditols, 1,2-bis(phenylhydrazones), and dithioacetals, 496-503

Concerning the ring-opening of substituted cyclopropyl radicals, 793-8

Optically active heteroaromatic compounds. Part 8. A synthetic approach to (S)-2-s-butylfuran, 847-50

Stereochemistry of the conversion of methacrylate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*, 939-42

Stereochemical aspects of the vanadium-catalyzed epoxidation of conformationally biased cyclohex-2-en-1-ols by alkyl hydroperoxides, 953-5

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-enecarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

Absolute configuration of ethylmethylpropylsulfonium ion determined by chemical correlation with (4S,6S)-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2-oxo-1,4-oxathianium ion, 1037-42

Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dilithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21

Acid-catalyzed methanolysis of (N-aryl)methylphenylphosphinic

amides: changes in the stereochemistry resulting from nucleophilic participation by chloride ion, 1294-7

The stereochemistry and mechanism of cleavage of alkylcobaloximes by halogen, 1384-8

Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of [²H₇]isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6

Chiral OS-dialkyl phosphoramidothioates: their preparation, absolute configuration, and stereochemistry of their reactions in acid and base, 1646-55

Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (S)-glutamic acid by glutamate decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli* (E.C. 4.1.1.15) 1677-9

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5

The removal of C-20 in gibberellins, 1918-21

The computer derivation of stereochemical relations from the chirality of ring atoms, 1975-77

Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2.

Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52

Stereochemistry of epoxidation of substituted cyclohexa-1,4-dienes: influence of an allylic methoxycarbonyl group, 2255-60

Reactions of diphenylnitrimine with phosphites and diazaphospholenes, 2329-33

Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354-60

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 10. Stereochemical course of the dehydrogenation of stereospecifically labeled 1-aminoheptanes by the amine oxidase from rat liver mitochondria (E.C. 1.4.3.4), 2550-8

Use of carbohydrate derivatives for studies of phosphorus stereochemistry. Part 7. Stereochemistry of alkoxide-induced ring-opening of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane-2-ones, and of migration of alkyl alkyl phosphoryl groups between the 4- and 6-positions of glucose, 2855-62

Syn-anti selectivity in cycloadditions. Part 4. 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions of nitrones with polychloronorborenes, 2891-5

Friedel-Crafts acylation of fluorenes; substituent effects on diacylation, 3004-6

Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

Trans-cycloalkenes. Part 10. Reactions of bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3077-81

Metal catalysis in organic reactions. Part 9. Iron-induced reaction of organoaluminum compounds with aliphatic alk-1-ynes, 3139-45

The stereochemistry of 1,2-photocycloaddition of vinylic compounds to benzene, 3196-202

STEREOSELECTIVEStereochemical reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and Δ - $\alpha\beta$ -butenolides, 126-9

The interaction of benzenesulfonyl chloride, aluminum chloride, and decalin, 233-6

Stereochemical synthesis of lycoranes (2,3,3a,4,5,7-tetrahydro-1H-pyrrolo[3,2,1-de]phenanthridines) derived from alkaloids lycorine and caranine, 874-8

Hydroboration of tricarbonylironergosteryl benzoate. Synthesis of (22R)- and (22S)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-22-ol and (23R)-3 β -benzoyloxyergosta-5,7-dien-23-ol, 935-8

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotometine, 1211-17

Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit. A new stereoselective synthesis of all-trans vitamin A and of methyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4-dienoate, 1729-33

Amino steroids. Part 5. Synthesis of the four isomeric 3,11-diamino-5 α -pregnanes, 1936-40

A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36

Synthesis of (+)- and (-)-naphthalene and anthracene 1,2-oxides, 2437-40

Stereochemical dienylyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-

STEREOSELECTIVE(contd)

- enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5
- Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63
- Cyclization reactions. Part 5. Synthesis of pallescensin A, a furanoid sesquiterpene by cationic cyclization of an ω -furyldiolefin and of the corresponding epoxy olefin, 2776-8
- Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
- Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9
- Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

STEREOSPECIFIC

- Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4
- Reactions of conjugated arylazocyclohexenes with Grignard reagents. Part 2. A new stereospecific route to 2-alkyl- and 2-aryl-cyclohexanones, 869-73
- Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of [$^2\text{H}_7$]isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6
- Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolidines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2
- Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit; a stereospecific synthesis of β -ionilideneacetic acid and dehydro- β -ionilideneacetic acid, a key intermediate to abscisic acid, 1597-9
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 13. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N-benzoylenamines, 1723-8
- Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 25. Diels-Alder reaction of hexakis(trifluoromethyl)benzvalene, 1743-5
- Amino-steroids. Part 6. Stereospecific syntheses of eight, isomeric, steroidal vicinal 2,3-amino-alcohols, 2235-47
- Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2. Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52
- The halogenation and attempted epoxidation of 3a,8a-dihydrofuro[2,3-b]benzofuran and aflatoxin B₁, 2664-71
- Aromatic systems with 10π electrons derived from 3a-azapentalene. Part 37. Cyclization of the anion of azido-s-triazole into the anion of s-triazolo[2,3-d]tetrazole, 2886-90
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovone-B, 2914-19
- Amino-steroids. Part 7. The synthesis of 3 α -amino-2 β -hydroxy- and 2 β -amino-3 α -hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 3042-7
- Trans-cycloalkanes. Part 8. Bicyclic trans-cyclooctenes constrained in chair and twist conformations, 3067-71

STERIC

- The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 2. Diaza-derivatives of metacyclophanes, 1089-103
- Syn-anti selectivity in cycloadditions. Part 4. 1,3-Dipolar cycloadditions of nitrones with polychloronorbornadienes, 2891-5

STEROID

- A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetones, 158-60
- A steroid hydroxylase inhibitor, diplotalide A, and related metabolites from *Diplodia pinea*, 1154-8
- The mechanism of the Barton reaction, 1159-65
- Preparation and reactions of α,β -unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75
- New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine), androstano[17,16-f](s-triazolo-[4,3-b]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethyl)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816-20
- Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocaliferol), 1858-61

STREPTOMYCES

- Biosynthesis of malonomycin. Part 1. Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum and feeding experiments with carbon-13-labeled precursors, 2017-22

STRICTOSIDINE

- The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from

strictosidine, 2308-12

STRYCHNINE

- The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12

STRYCHNOS

- The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

STYLOPINE

- Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45-52

STYRENE

- Aspects of the addition of iodine(I) azide to alkenes, 180-4
- Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfonyl chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfonyl chloride adducts, 3013-16

STYRYLSULFONIUM

- Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3

SUBSTITUENT

- Metabolites of Proteaceae. Part 9. Eximin (6-O-benzoylarbutin) and the synthesis of aryl glycoside esters, 239-43
- Effects of remote unsaturated bonds at carbon-2 on nucleophilic aromatic substitution of fluorine in 6,7-difluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-methanonaphthalenes, 372-5
- Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42
- Photochemistry of 2-halo-1,1-diphenylethylenes. The photo-Fritsch-Buttenberg-Wiechell rearrangement, 752-6
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 20. 4-Arylidene-5-pyrazolones and ynamines: $\text{A}[2+2]$ cycloaddition followed by electrocyclic ring opening in competition with a $[4+2]$ cycloaddition; the influence of the substituents on the intermediate, 856-62
- Aryl migration reactions in the alkaline hydrolysis of vinylphosphonium ions. The role of the electron sink and the effects of substitution at the migration terminus, 1499-502
- Migration of the diphenylphosphino group in competition with the phenylthio-, methylthio-, or methoxy-groups from the same migration origin, 1506-14
- Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625-8
- The electronic absorption spectra of 2-substituted-4-NN-diethylamino-4'-nitroazobenzene dyes and their monoacid cations: the applicability of Dewar's rules to these and related dyes, 1990-2000
- Base-catalyzed oxygenolysis of 3-hydroxyflavones, 2511-16
- Synthetic photochemistry. Part 2. Generation of benzocyclobutenols by photocyclization of benzocycloalkenones, 2542-9
- Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95
- Reaction between N-alkylpyrroles and alkyllithium reagents. The role of nitrogen substituent, solvent, alkyllithium, and complexing agents, 2845-50
- Novel reactivity of (9-anthryl)diphenylmethyl hexachloroantimonate and related compounds with nucleophiles at the ring position, 2941-7
- Friedel-Crafts acylation of fluorenes; substituent effects on diacetylation, 3004-6
- Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7. Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10

SUBSTITUTION

- Stereoselective reactions of 2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]hept-6-en-3-ones leading to functionalized α -methylene- γ -lactones and Δ - $\alpha\beta$ -butenolides, 126-9
- N-1 substitution of 4-arylamino-3-nitropyridines by a heterocyclic ring opening reaction, 135-7
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 16. Nucleophilic attack on a perfluorotetraalkylethylene and a synthesis of perfluorotetramethylfuran, 214-19
- Effects of remote unsaturated bonds at carbon-2 on nucleophilic aromatic substitution of fluorine in 6,7-difluoro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3,3-dimethyl-1,4-methanonaphthalenes, 372-5
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 7. Synthesis of furfuryl derivatives via 2,4,6-trisubstituted pyridinium salts, 426-9

SUBSTITUTION(contd)

- Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
- Studies on ketene and its derivatives. Part 89. Ethyl 4-substituted acetoacetates: synthesis and reaction with diketene, 529-32
- Naphthoquinone coloring matters. Part 3. Synthesis and electronic absorption spectra of 1,4-naphthoquinones containing electron donor groups in both rings, 696-701
- Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6
- Cytotoxic compounds. Part 23. Reactions of the methanesulfonates of 2-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-1-ols and of 1-(N-aryl-N-methylamino)propan-2-ols with nucleophiles, 943-9
- Photosubstitution of 1,2,4,5-tetracyanobenzene by ethers, 1147-9
- Chain extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 3. 1,3-Disubstitution reactions of propyne, conjugate addition reactions of acetylides, and further reactions of 1,3-dilithioacetylenes with two different electrophiles, 1218-21
- Polycyclic fluoro-aromatic compounds. Part 7. Nucleophilic replacement in decafluoropyrene, 1351-3
- Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70
- Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 7. Some aspects of the reaction of the 1,2,3-thiadiazolium-4-olate system, 2349-53
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 1. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylo compounds with trialkyl phosphites. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2634-41
- Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribo-hexopyranoside, 2751-5
- Chlorine as an activating group in an electrophilic substitution. The Friedel-Crafts acetylation of 1-chloronaphthalene, 2779-81
- Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8
- Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14
- The copper-promoted reaction of o-halodiarylo compounds with nucleophiles. Part 2. The copper-promoted reaction of o-bromodiarylo compounds with diesters of phosphorous acid. A novel method for the preparation of dialkyl arylphosphonates, 2873-7
- Novel reactivity of (9-anthryl)diphenylmethyl hexachloroantimonate and related compounds with nucleophiles at the ring position, 2941-7
- Reaction of 9- α -chlorobenzylanthracene with small nucleophiles at the ring position: differences with the behavior of 9-anthrylbzyl hexachloroantimonate, 2948-53
- Interactions of 4-isopropylpyridine with organolithium reagents and lithium aluminum hydride: unusual electrophilic substitutions, 3082-4
- SUCCINIC**
Overcrowded molecules. Part 17. Thermal reactions of (α -phenylethylidene)(substituted methylene)succinic anhydrides, 154-7
- SUCCINIMIDESULFENYL**
Preparation of episulfides from alkenes via succinimide-N-sulfenyl chloride or phthalimide-N-sulfenyl chloride adducts, 3013-16
- SUGAR**
Cyano-sugars. Part 3. Synthesis of 2-C-cyano-2-deoxy-sugars from 2-C-cyano-galactals and attempts to prepare pentofuranosyl cyanides from aldonic acid lactones with tosylmethyl isocyanide, 781-6
- Synthesis of oligosaccharides by cycloaddition. Part 5. Cycloaddition on cis- and trans-dienyl ethers of sugars and regioselective removal of ethoxycarbonyl from substituted malonic esters, 1795-8
- Anionic activation in polymer supported reactions. Part 2. Stereochemical studies on the introduction of fluorine at chiral centers and in biologically significant molecules, 2248-52
- Stereoselective dienyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5
- Displacement of sugar chlorosulfates by bromide, azide, and acetate; a convenient synthesis of methyl 3,6-dideoxy- β -D-ribo-hexopyranoside, 2751-5
- SUILLUS**
Total synthesis of pulvinones, 4-benzylidene-2-phenyltetrone acid pigments of fungi, 70-6
- SULFATE**
The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8
- SULFENATE**
The ambident nucleophilicity of sulfenate anions, 1125-8
- SULFIDE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 6. Nucleophilic displacements of primary amino-groups via 2,4,6-triphenylpyridinium salts, 418-25
- Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
- Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5
- A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2
- Reduction of nitro- and nitroso-compounds by tervalent phosphorus reagents. Part 16. Formation and reactions of 2,3-dihydro-1,3,2-benzothiazaphosph(V)oles [amino(thiyl)phosphoranes], 1278-84
- Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12
- Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9
- Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14
- Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7. Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10
- SULFIMIDE**
Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8
- SULFONAMIDYL**
Persulfate oxidations. Part 12. Generation and reactions of N-methoxy-benzamidyls and -benzulfonamidyls, 1112-19
- SULFONE**
Electrochemical reactions. Part 22. Intramolecular trapping of radical intermediates in the reduction of arylsulfones, 799-802
- Stereospecific synthesis of 1,3-oxazolidines from allenic and acetylenic sulfones, 1430-2
- A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36
- Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16
- The synthesis of bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfone and bis(trifluoromethyl) sulfonate by direct fluorination, 2675-8
- SULFONIUM**
Absolute configuration of ethylmethylpropylsulfonium ion determined by chemical correlation with (4S,6S)-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2-oxo-1,4-oxathianium ion, 1037-42
- Competition between oxazolium and sulfonium salt formation in the acid-induced interaction of 2-diazoacetophenones with diaryl sulfides in acetonitrile, 1485-9
- Addition reactions of lithium ester enolates, α -lithionitriles, and sodium amides to dimethyl(vinyl)sulfonium salts, 1490-3
- Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22
- Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84
- SULFONYL**
Homolytic displacements at carbon. Part 3. Regiospecific syntheses of allyl sulfones in the reaction of allylcobaloximes with organosulfonyl chlorides, 2611-16
- SULFOXIDE**
A new rearrangement reaction of penicillin G sulfoxide, 170-5
- New rearrangement reactions of α -phenylsulfanylacrylate derivatives, 570-83
- Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6
- Asymmetric induction in the reduction of β -oxosulfoxides by metal hydrides, 1687-90

SULFOXIMIDE

Asymmetric selection via addition. Part 2. Optically active sulfoximides, 1684-6

SULFUR

Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13
The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228-32
Intermediates in the photocyclization of 1-(*o*-alkylphenyl)propane-1,2-diones, 508-11
Reactions of 4-halo- and 4-methylthio-imidazolium salts with sulfide and methanethiolate ions, 521-4
A flash photolytic study of thiaziazoles and mesoionic oxathiazoles. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2
Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003
Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4
Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of *m*-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15
Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22
Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9

SULFURATION

Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of *m*-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15

SULFURIC

Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1. Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabiatic acids, 2930-40

SULFURIZATION

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

SULFURYL

Two novel indole rearrangements, 595-8
Synthesis and reactions of sulfur ylide, and aryl and 7,7-dimethylnorbornan-1-yl azidosulfates, 1811-15

SULTINE

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

SUPINIDINE

Synthesis of the pyrrolizidine base, (\pm)-supinidine, 1734-5

SYDNONE

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of three new mesoionic heterocyclic systems; sulfur-containing analogs of sydnone, 956-9

SYNTHESIS

Total synthesis of pulvinones, 4-benzylidene-2-phenyltetrionic acid pigments of fungi, 70-6
Total synthesis of (\pm)-diplodialide-A, 323-7
The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotometine, 1211-17
Total synthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, lycorine and zephyranthine, 1358-63
A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36
Synthesis of (+)- and (-)-naphthalene and anthracene 1,2-oxides, 2437-40
Depsidone synthesis. Part 13. The total synthesis of variolaric acid, 2588-92
Depsidone synthesis. Part 14. The total synthesis of psoromic acid: isopropyl ethers as useful phenolic protective groups, 2593-8
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinoline. Part 13. Total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methylandrocybine, (\pm)-androcybine, (\pm)-kreysigine, (\pm)-multifloramine and their related phenethylisoquinoline alkaloids, 2657-63
Total synthesis of racemic geijerone and γ -elemene, 2740-3
Total synthesis of prostaglandin E₂ by rearrangement of a 6,8-disubstituted-2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-one to a 4,5-disubstituted perhydrocyclopenta[b]furan-2-one, 2789-92
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 796. A new synthesis of isochroman-3-ones from benzocyclobutenes; an application to a total synthesis of sendaverine, 2836-9

SYNTHON

Biosynthesis of natural products. Part 3. Syntheses of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-en-20-ol from enmein and of ent-[17-¹⁴C]kaur-16-ene derivatives oxygenated at C-3 from ent-kaur-16-ene-3 β ,19-diol, 915-21
Diterpene synthesis. Part 1. Copper(I)-catalyzed 1,6-addition of a benzyl Grignard reagent to a dienone, 2840-4
Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106

TAIV

Structure and synthesis of the phenanthrenes TaIV and TaVIII from *Tamus communis*, 2449-50

TAUTOMER

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 11. Chemical studies on cyclic tautomers of cyclo-L-propyl-L-tryptophyl and its derivatives, 3048-52

TAUTOMERISM

The synthesis and reactions of some derivatives of C-acetylorsellinic acid, 337-43
Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795-802

TAVIII

Structure and synthesis of the phenanthrenes TaIV and TaVIII from *Tamus communis*, 2449-50

TAYLORIONE

Structure and absolute configuration of (-)-taylorione, a novel carbon skeletal sesquiterpene ketone of ent-1,10-sec-aromadendrane form, from *Mylia taylorii* (Liverwort), 2652-6

TCNQ

Organic metals; mono- and 2,5-di-substituted 7,7,8,8-tetracyanop-quinodimethanes and conductivities of their charge-transfer complexes, 3095-8

TECOMELLA

Structure and configuration of tecoside, a new iridoid glucoside from *Tecomella undulata*, 2473-7

TECOSIDE

Structure and configuration of tecoside, a new iridoid glucoside from *Tecomella undulata*, 2473-7

TELLURIUM

The use of alkoxotellurium(VI) fluorides as alkylating agents, 2005-8

TEMP DEPENDENCE

The temperature dependence of product distributions in the photolysis of α -diazobenzylphosphonates in alcohols, 130-4

TERMINAL

The synthesis of terminal enynes by Grignard additions to pyridazine 1-oxide, 2136-7

TERPENE

Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851-5

TERPENOID

The biosynthesis of monoterpene indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12

TESTOSTERONE

Ring-C aromatic steroids. 17 β -Methyl-18-norpregna-8,11,13-trienes, 1048-55

Synthesis of 18-norandrosta-8,11,13-trienes from testosterone derivatives in methanoic acid, 1333-6

Steroids and related studies. Part 49. 7a-Aza-B-homo[7a,7-d]tetrazole analogs of progesterone and testosterone, 3166-70

TETRAACETATE

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 41. Tricyclodehydroisohumulone, 1250-4

TETRAAZACYCLOTETRADECADIENE

The formation and decomposition of 1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-4,11-dienes, 1345-50

TETRACHLOROMETHANE

The reaction of elemental phosphorus with alkanethiolates in the presence of tetrachloromethane, 1799-805

TETRAFLUOROBORATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetraazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetraazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

Alkylation of penicillanates: aspects of the chemistry of penicillanate sulfonium salts, 3175-84

TETRAHYDROABIETATE

Reactions of diterpenoids in concentrated sulfuric acid. Part 1. Novel rearrangements of tetrahydroabietic acids, 2930-40

TETRAHYDROCANNBINOL

Condensation reactions of olivetol bis(tetrahydropyranyl ether) homocuprate with propargylic substrates. A convenient synthesis of (\pm)-3,4-cis- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -tetrahydrocannabinol and (\pm)-3,4-trans- $\Delta^{1,2}$ -cannabinol, 201-3

TETRALONE

Synthesis of structural analogs of 6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-methoxybenzocyclohepten-5-one, 103-7

Iminyls. Part 5. Intramolecular hydrogen abstraction by alkyl(aryl)iminylls. A new tetralone synthesis, 632-6

TETRAMETHYL

A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429-36

TETRANITRIDE

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

TETRANORTRITERPENOID

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotriuracollol derivatives and tetranortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959-64

TETRAPANAX

Further studies on glycosides from the leaves of *Tetrapanax papyrifera*, 2044-7

TETRAPEPTIDE

The chemistry of peptides related to metabolites of *Trichoderma* spp. Synthesis of L-prolyl-L-valyl-2-methylalaninyl-2-methylalanine, 1866-70

Polypeptides. Part 17. Aminoxy-analogs of aspartame and gastrin C-terminal tetrapeptide amide, 2138-43

TETRASULFUR

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 5. The reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with oximes and imines, 2905-8

TETRATHIAMETACYCLOPHANE

Synthesis of two novel [2.2]metacyclopentanes, 4,6,12,14-tetramethyl- and 4,6,12,14-tetramethoxy-1,2,9,10-tetrathia[2.2]-metacyclopentane, 198-200

TETRAZOLE

Cyclizations of ortho substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 1. Cyclizations with ortho alkyl substituents: skeletal rearrangements and [1,9]alkyl migrations, 1871-8

Cyclization of ortho-substituted N-arylbenzimidoyl nitrenes. Part 2. Preferential cyclizations at an ortho-position bearing a methoxycarbonyl group, 2303-7

TETRAZOLIUM

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetrazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

TETRAZOLIUMOLATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 17. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-olates, 736-40

TETRAZOLIUMTHIOLATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 18. The synthesis and spectroscopic properties of 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetrazolium-5-thiolates, 741-3

TETRONIC

Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidene-tetronic acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9

TEUCRIUM

The structure of teufin, a diterpenoid from *Teucrium flavum*; x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic determination, 1915-17
A new clerodane diterpene from *Teucrium polium* L, 2526-7

TEUFLIN

The structure of teufin, a diterpenoid from *Teucrium flavum*; x-ray crystallographic and spectroscopic determination, 1915-17

THEBAINE

Cyclo-adducts of thebaine with nitrosoarenes, 3064-6

THERMOLYSIS

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

Overcrowded molecules. Part 16. Thermal and photochemical reactions of (E,E)-bis(benzylidene)succinic anhydride, 150-3

Formation and thermal transformations of extended dipolar

imidoylazimines, 185-91

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50

Iminyls. Part 1. Generation of iminylls, 606-11

Iminyls. Part 2. Intramolecular aromatic substitution by iminylls. A new route to phenanthridines and quinolines, 612-15

Iminyls. Part 4. Intramolecular abstraction of benzylic hydrogen by diaryliminylls, 621-31

The flash thermolysis of γ -sultines, 950-2

Ring-closure isomerizations for 1-isocyano-2-phenyl-, 1-(2-isocyanophenyl)- and 2-(2-isocyanophenyl)-naphthalene, 1070-3

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 23. 1-Amino-4,6-diphenyl-2-pyridone: a new reagent for the conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 1957-60

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones and related systems. Part 5.

Thermolysis of 3-aryl- and 3-alkenyl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-ones, 2203-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 26. Conversion of primary amines into aldehydes, 2500-1

The thermal reaction of chalcone with morpholine and piperidine, 2606-10

Competitive cyclization of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 7.

Reaction paths of 2-azidophenyl benzothienyl azides, 3207-10

THF

Photosubstitution of 1,2,4,5-tetracyanobenzene by ethers, 1147-9

THIAAZATRICYCLONONENONE

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3

THIADIAZAPENTALENE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6a λ^4 -thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a λ^4 -triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340-5

THIADIAZOLIUMAMINIDE

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 7. Some aspects of the reaction of the 1,2,3-thiadiazolium-4-olate system, 2349-53

THIADIAZOLIUMBENZYLIDENEHYDRAZINIDE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 15. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-benzylidenehydrazinides and 1,2,4-triazolium-3-benzylidenehydrazinides, 724-31

THIADIAZOLIUMOLATE

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of three new mesoionic heterocyclic systems; sulfur-containing analogs of sydnone, 956-9

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 7. Some aspects of the reaction of the 1,2,3-thiadiazolium-4-olate system, 2349-53

THIADIAZOLIUMTHIOLATE

Studies on mesoionic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of three new mesoionic heterocyclic systems; sulfur-containing analogs of sydnone, 956-9

THIAHOMOESTRADIOL

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003

THIAHOMOSTEROID

Totally synthetic steroid heterocycles. Part 4. A stereoselective synthesis of 16-thia-D-homoestradiol 3-methyl ether and related studies, 990-1003

THIALACTONE

Addition of nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur containing nucleophiles to aryl ethynyl ketones, 36-41

THIAMETACYCLOPHANE

Cyclic polysulfur compounds from the iron-catalyzed reaction of m-dimethoxybenzene with disulfur dichloride, 1712-15

THIAPORPHYRIN

Synthesis of tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. Part 4. Symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted tetraphenyl-21,23-dithiaporphyrins, 1066-9

THIATRIAZAPENTALENE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 24. Syntheses of 6a λ^4 -thia-1,2,6-triazapentalenes, 926-30

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a λ^4 -triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340-5

THIATRIAZOLE

A flash photolytic study of thiatriazoles and mesoionic oxathiazole-

THIATRIAZOLE(contd)

s. The thermal decomposition of nitrile sulfides, 960-2

THIATRIAZOLIUM

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 19. The reaction of 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-tetraazolium and 5-ethoxy-1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium tetrafluoroborates with nucleophiles. The preparation of 1,2,3,4-tetraazolium- and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-dicyanomethylides, 744-6

THIATRIAZOLIUMAMINIDE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 18. The synthesis and spectroscopic properties of 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-aminides and 1,2,3,4-tetraazolium-5-thiolates, 741-3

THIATRIAZOLIUMOLATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

THIATRIAZOLIUMTHIOLATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

THIAZINOBENZIMIDAZOLE

Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-a]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239-45

THIAZOLE

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

THIAZOLIDINONE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

THIAZOLINE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 2. New syntheses of thiazolidin-2-ones and 2-amino-2-thiazolines, 765-70

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67

THIAZOLIUM

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

THIAZOLOBENZIMIDAZOLE

Reaction of benzazole derivatives with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate. Crystal and molecular structures of [1,4]thiazino[4,3-a]benzimidazole derivatives, 1239-45

THIAZOLONE

Transformations using benzyl 6-isocyanopenicillanate, 2455-67

THIAZOLOPYRIDINIUM

N-Quaternary compounds. Part 53. Vinylation reactions of pyridine-2-thiones, 2420-4

THIAZOLOPYRIDINIUMOLATE

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3

THIAZOLOPYRIDINONE

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150-3

THIAZYL

Preparation of some 1,2,3,5-dithiadiazolium chlorides from trichlorocyclotrithiazene and nitriles or olefins, and from amidinium salts and sulfur dichloride, 1192-4

THIENOPYRAZOLE

Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthieno[3,2-c]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthieno[2,3-c]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337-40

THIIRANECARBOXYLATE

Studies related to thiiranes. Part 1. Synthesis of chiral thiirane-carboxylates, 1852-7

THIOACETAL

Acyl anion equivalents. Synthesis of ketones and α -(phenylthio)ketones from the adducts of bis(phenylthio)carbanions and carbonyl compounds, 1074-88

THIOAMIDOPYRIDINIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 19. Thermolysis of

pyridinium N-acylimines: a new preparation of isocyanates, 446-50

THIOCARBAMATE

Reaction of carbon disulfide with cyclic amides and related compounds. Free N-acyl- and N-carbamoyl-dithiocarbamic acids, 692-5

THIOCARBAMOYL

Reactions of S-alkyl-NN-disubstituted thioamide salts. Part 3. Thiocarbamoyl cyanide derivatives, 2708-10

THIOCARBAZATE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 16. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,2,3,4-oxatriazolium-5-thiolates, 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-olates, and 1,2,3,4-thiatriazolium-5-thiolates, 732-5

THIOCARBONATE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6

THIOCYANATE

vic-Iodothiocyanates and iodoisothiocyanates. Part 1. Preparation and isomerization, 757-64

Interaction of aryl thiocyanates and ethylene glycol under the influence of triphenylphosphine: formation of 1,2-bis(arylthio)ethanes and of aryl 2-aryloxyethyl sulfides, 1309-12

The formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 3. Monobenzo derivatives of diaza analogs and diazametacyclophanes, 1908-14

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6

Formation of complexes between aza derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 4. Diaza-18-crown derivatives, 2193-202

THIOFORMYLSARCOSINEMETHYLTHIOAMIDE

Cyclization of N-formyl- and N-thioformylsarcosine-N-methylthioamide into methylaminothiazolium and anhydro-mercaptoimidazolium hydroxide derivatives, 1132-6

THIOL

Reactions of formylchromone derivatives. Part 2. Addition reactions of 3-(aryliminomethyl)chromones, 1691-4

Structural factors affecting the direct exchange racemization of benzyloxycarbonyl-S-benzyl-L-cysteine pentachlorophenyl ester and related compounds by triethylamine in chloroform, 2425-8

THIONATION

Preparation and reactions of α,β -unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75

THIONE

Preparation and reactions of α,β -unsaturated and cross-conjugated diene thiones, 1166-75

THIOPHENE

Synthesis of tetraphenylporphyrin molecules containing heteroatoms other than nitrogen. Part 4. Symmetrically and unsymmetrically substituted tetraphenyl-21,23-dithiaporphyrins, 1066-9

The reaction of diazoalkanes with thiophene, 2624-8

Acyl nitroxides. Part 3. Reactions with phenols, alcohols, ethers, and sulfides, 2809-14

THIOPHENYLIDENEANILINE

Condensed thiophene ring systems. Part 21. 5-Arylthieno[3,2-c]pyrazoles and attempted preparation of 5-arylthieno[2,3-c]pyrazoles, resulting in a novel thiophene to pyrrole transformation, 1337-40

THIOPHOSPHORYL

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[N-(p-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-p-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896-901

THIOUREA

A general synthesis of thiazoles. Part 3. Comparative evaluation of different functionalized thioureas as precursors, 1762-4

Isothiocyanate transposition through a retro-ene reaction: pyrolysis of acylthioureas, 2001-4

THYMIDINE

Synthetic analogs of polynucleotides. Part 15. The synthesis and properties of poly(5'-amino-3'-O-carboxymethyl-2',5'-dideoxyerythro-pentonucleosides) containing 3'(O) \rightarrow 5'(C) acetamidate linkages, 1389-94

THYROLIBERIN

The use of the N(π)-phenacyl group for the protection of the histidine side chain in peptide synthesis, 2261-7

TINGENONE

New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127-31

TOCOPHEROL

The synthesis of α -tocopherol via 2-(sulfinylmethyl)chromans, 2124-9

TOLUENE

Photoreaction of benzene with hexafluorobenzene, 558-62
Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23

Acyl nitroxides. Part 2. Reactions with hydrocarbons, 2803-8

TOLUENESULFONYL

Reaction of toluene-p-sulfonyl iodide with free phenyl radicals, 1519-21

TOLUIDINE

Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23

TOLUIDINYLMETHYLANILINE

Aromatic amines and their derivatives. Part 1. The reaction of 4-methyl-2-[N-(p-toluidinyl)methyl]aniline with phosphorus oxychloride and thiophosphoryl chloride. Spectroscopic investigations of the heterocyclic products, and the crystal structure of 2-chloro-6-methyl-3-p-tolyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphorine 2-oxide, 2896-901

TOLUONITRILE

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

TOLYLSULFONYL

o-Nitroaniline derivatives. Part 7. The synthesis of 2-alkoxybenzimidazole N-oxides (2-alkoxy-N-hydroxybenzimidazoles) from o-nitroanilines, 1371-8

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5

TOLYLSULFONYLDIAZEPINE

The synthesis of 3H-1,2-diazepines by the base-induced elimination of toluene-p-sulfinic acid from 3,4-dihydro-2-tosyl-1,2-diazepines, and some observations on sigmatropic hydrogen shifts in the 3H-1,2-diazepine system, 2209-14

TOLYLSULFONYLHYDRAZINE

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640-5

TOLYLSULFONYLHYDRAZONE

Bamford-Stevens reaction of (+)-1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.0]octan-6-one p-tolylsulfonylhydrazone, 885-95

TOLYLSULFONYLOXY

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 21. A carbocyclic ring closure of a hex-5-enopyranoside derivative, 1455-8

TOLYLSULFONYLOXYACRYLALDEHYDE

Stereoselective dienylyl ether syntheses from malonaldehyde trans-enol ethers: (E)-buta-1,3-dienyl, and (E,Z)- and (E,E)-4-chlorobuta-1,3-dienyl ethers of a protected sugar; conversion of the latter into functionalized chiral disaccharide precursors, 2521-5

TOPOCHEM

Topochemically controlled photodimerization of crystalline methyl 6-isobutenyl-2-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-2-encarboxylate: a chemical and x-ray crystallographic study, 976-89

TRANSACYLATION

Amide transacylation in penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives, 1629-33

TRANSBUTYLATION

Studies on selective preparation of aromatic compounds. Part 16. A convenient preparation of 1,2-di- and 1,2,3-trisubstituted benzenes using the tert-butyl function as a positional protective group, 176-9

TRANSFER

Stable carbocations. Part 18. Hydride-transfer reactions of $[(\eta^5\text{-cyclohexadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})\text{iron}]$ alkylium ions, 1879-84

TRANSFORMATION

Stereospecific hydrogen loss in the conversion of $[^2\text{H}_7]$ isobutyrate to β -hydroxyisobutyrate in *Pseudomonas putida*. The stereochemistry of β -hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase, 1404-6

Microbial transformations of the sesquiterpene lactone costunolide 3022-8

TRANSITION METAL

Reduction by polymeric complex hydrides. Part 1. Dihydrobis(p-yrazol-1-yl)borates of transition metals with cyclohexanone and cyclohex-3-enone, 1129-31

TRANSPORT

Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9

TRIALKYL SULFONIUM

Absolute configuration of ethylmethylpropylsulfonium ion determined by chemical correlation with (4S,6S)-4-ethyl-6-methyl-2-oxo-1,4-oxathianium ion, 1037-42

TRIAZINATOMERCURY

Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Contrasting reactions of mercury(II) and lead(IV) acetates with some semicarbazones: bis(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-onato)mercury, 1246-9

TRIAZINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 30. Eliminations of molecular nitrogen from trichloro- and perfluorotri-isopropyl-1,2,4-triazine, 1978-81

TRIAZINIUM

Photochemical reactions. Part 21. Photochemical isomerization of pyridazinium and triazinium betaines, 1199-205

TRIAZOLE

Mass spectra of 1,2,3-triazoles, 15-19

Iminyls. Part 6. Diazo- and alkoxy-iminyls, 637-42

4-Nitro-1,2,3-triazoles from nitro- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated gem-diamines, 2361-3

TRIAZOLECARBOXAMIDE

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 21. Synthesis of 2-substituted 8-azapurin-6-ones from 4-amino-1,2,3-triazole-5-carboxamides and amidines, 922-5

TRIAZOLEDICARBOXYLATE

Decomposition of some substituted azidoindoles and azidohexahydrocarbazoles, 53-9

TRIAZOLIUMBENZYLIDENEHYDRAZINIDE

Cyclic meso-ionic compounds. Part 15. Synthesis, spectroscopic properties, and chemistry of 1,3,4-thiadiazolium-2-benzylidenehydrazinides and 1,2,4-triazolium-3-benzylidenehydrazinides, 724-31

TRIAZOLOBENZOCINNOLINE

Cycloadditions of extended dipoles: reaction of imidoylazimines with ketenes, 192-7

TRIAZOLOPHthalAZINE

Synthesis and structure of some azolo[a]pyrimidines, 2,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1H-cyclopenta[e]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 6,7-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]azolo[a]pyrimidines, 7,8-dihydro-5H-cyclopenta[f]-s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroazolo[b]quinazolines, 6,7,8,9-tetrahydroazolo[a]quinazolines, and 7,8,9,10-tetrahydro-s-triazolo[3,4-a]phthalazine, 3085-94

TRIAZOLOPYRIDAZINO

New steroidal heterocycles. Synthesis and structure of androst-4-eno[3,2-f](s-triazolo[4,3-b]pyridazine), androstano[17,16-f](s-triazolo-[4,3-b]pyridazines) and 2-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylaminomethylene)-3-(1,2,4-triazol-4-ylamino)-5 α -androst-2-ene, 1816-20

TRIAZOLOPYRIMIDINE

4-Nitro-1,2,3-triazoles from nitro- $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated gem-diamines, 2361-3

TRIAZOLOTETRAZOLE

Aromatic systems with 10 π electrons derived from 3a-azapentalene. Part 37. Cyclization of the anion of azido-s-triazole into the anion of s-triazolo[2,3-d]tetrazole, 2886-90

TRICARBONYL

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 3. An approach to the synthesis of spirocyclic compounds from tricarbonyldieneiron complex intermediates, 1255-60

TRICHODERMA

The chemistry of peptides related to metabolites of *Trichoderma* spp. Synthesis of L-prolyl-L-valyl-2-methylalaninyl-2-methylalanine, 1866-70

TRICYCLIC

A new rearrangement reaction of penicillin G sulfoxide, 170-5

TRICYCLODECADIENE

Cage compounds. A ready synthesis of a highly substituted basketane, 42-4

TRICYCLODEHYDROISOHUMULONE

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 41. Tricyclohydroisohumulone, 1250-4

TRICYCLOUNDECANONE

Synthesis and structure of a key intermediate, 1407-10

TRIENE

A synthesis of disubstituted acetylenes, and its application to the stereoselective synthesis of conjugated trienes, 2429–36

TRIFLATE

A comparison of the effectiveness of sulfuric acid and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid in Koch carboxylation reactions, 2441–6

TRIFLUORIDE

Synthesis of gem-difluoro derivatives of natural products by the reaction of ketones with diethylaminosulfur trifluoride, 1354–7

TRIHETERAPENTALENE

Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 26. Synthesis of 1,6,6a⁴-triheterapentalenes from isothiazole-5-carboxaldehyde, 2340–5

TRIMER

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228–32

TRIMETHYLENEDIOXY

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetones, 158–60

TRIMETHYLSILYLOXY

Chemistry of electron-rich conjugated polyenes. Part 4. A simple and general synthesis of 1-alkoxy-3-trimethylsilyloxybuta-1,3-dienes, 3132–8

TRIOSTIN

The conformations of triostin A in solution, 1313–21

TRYPEPTIDE

Synthesis of peptides containing 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinoline-2-carboxylic acid. Part 2. Crystal and molecular structure of a 1H,3H,5H-oxazolol[3,4-a]quinolin-3-one derivative obtained from a linear tripeptide, 1013–19

TRIPLET

Reactivity of triplet-state nitrophenylcarbenes towards cis-butene, 1625–8

TRISACCHARIDE

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 7. Synthesis of the branched trisaccharide O- α -L-fucopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 3)-[O- β -D-galactopyranosyl-(1 \rightarrow 4)]-2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose, 314–18

Synthesis of blood-group substances. Part 8. A synthesis of the branched trisaccharide 2-acetamido-2-deoxy-4-O-(α -L-fucopyranosyl)-3-O-(β -D-galactopyranosyl)-D-glucopyranose, 319–22

Artificial carbohydrate antigens. Synthesis and conformation of a *Shigella flexneri* trisaccharide hapten, 2736–9

TRITERPENE

A rapid and convenient technique for converting ketones into their ethylenedioxy or trimethylenedioxy derivatives, and for making acetones, 158–60

Salaspermic acid, a new triterpene acid from *Salacia macrosperma* Wight, 349–52

Further studies on glycosides from the leaves of *Tetrapanax papyrifera*, 2044–7

Molecular and crystal structure of prionostemmaone, a new dioxofriedelane from *Prionostemma aspera*, 2649–51

New triterpene quinone-methides from Hippocrateaceae, 3127–31

TRITERPENOID

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 22. New apotirucallol derivatives and tetranortriterpenoids from the wood and seeds of *Chisocheton paniculatus* (Meliaceae), 2959–64

Alkaloids of *Catha edulis* (Khat). Part 1. Isolation and characterization of eleven new alkaloids with sesquiterpene cores (cathedulins); identification of the quinone-methide root pigments, 2965–71

TRITHIOLANE

The synthesis and spectra of polycyclic 1,2,3-trithiolanes, 228–32

TRITIUM

Studies of enzyme mediated reactions. Part 9. Stereochemistry of oxidative ring cleavage adjacent to nitrogen during the biosynthesis of chelidonine, 45–52

Tritiated peptides. Part 7. Synthesis of [2,5-³H₂-His⁶]- β -corticotrophin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide, 2057–63

TROPANE

Alkaloids of the genus *Erythroxyllum*. Part 2. *E. dekindtii* (Engl.) O. E. Schultz, 2130–2

TROPONOID

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 44.

Further examples of troponoid synthesis, 2528–34

TRYPTAMINE

A new synthesis of indoles particularly suitable for the synthesis of tryptamines and tryptamine itself, 829–37

Reactions of tryptophols and N α -acetyltryptamines with iodine

azide. Formation of 3 α -azido-3,3 α ,8,8 α -tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3 α -azido-1,2,3,3 α ,8,8 α -hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061–3

TRYPTOPHAN

Pyrazine chemistry. Part 11. Chemical studies on cyclic tautomers of cyclo-L-propyl-L-tryptophyl and its derivatives, 3048–52

TRYPTOPHOL

Reactions of tryptophols and N α -acetyltryptamines with iodine azide. Formation of 3 α -azido-3,3 α ,8,8 α -tetrahydro-2H-furo- and 3 α -azido-1,2,3,3 α ,8,8 α -hexahydropyrrolo[2,3-b]indoles, 3061–3

TYRAMINE

Synthesis of 5-hydroxy and 5,6-dihydroxy derivatives of spiro[indane-2,2'-pyrrolidine], rigid analogs of tyramine and dopamine respectively, 2719–26

TYROSINE

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 2. The reaction of nitrous acid with the side chains of α -acylamino-acid esters, 1969–77

ULIGINOSIN

β -Tricarboxyl compounds. Part 2. Synthesis of 5,7-dihydroxy-8-isobutyryl-2,2-dimethyl-2H-chromene and the antibiotics uliginosin B-iBiB and uliginosin B-iBiV, 2563–73

UNSATD

A simple preparation of trimethylsilylacetonitrile and a novel ring opening of epoxides with trimethylsilylacetonitrile anion, 26–30

Some anomalous products from the attempted halogenation of unsaturated alcohols by the complex from dimethyl sulfide and N-halosuccinimide, 851–5

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 766. A total stereoselective synthesis of emetine and (\pm)-dihydroprotometine, 1211–17

Acid-catalyzed cyclization of $\alpha\beta,\gamma\delta$ -unsaturated p-tolylsulfonylhydrazones to 3,4-dihydro-2-tolylsulfonyl-1,2-diazepines, 1640–5

Synthesis and properties of unsaturated halo keto nucleosides. A new route to vinyl and epimino nucleosides, 2682–6

UREA

Synthesis of polynuclear heterocycles. Part 4. imidazo[4,5-g][3,1]benzoxazinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, imidazo[4,5-g]quinazolinones, and imidazo[4,5-f]indazolinones, 1056–62

UROPORPHYRINOGEN

Stereochemical and mechanistic studies on the decarboxylation of uroporphyrinogen III in heme biosynthesis, 2354–60

UV

Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxycarbonyl-xanthrones, 478–82

The electronic absorption spectra of 2-substituted-4-NN-diethylamino-4'-nitroazobenzene dyes and their monoacid cations: the applicability of Dewar's rules to these and related dyes, 1990–2000

Studies on the chemical reactivity and the physical properties of allopurinol (pyrazolo[3,4-d]pyrimidin-4-one) and related compounds, 2795–802

Chiroptical properties of N-(2-pyrazinoyl)- α -amino-esters, -aziridines, and related compounds, 2881–5

VALENCE

N-quaternary compounds. Part 52. Photochemically induced valence bond isomerism and rearrangement to pyridinones of thiazolo[3,2-a]pyridinium-8-olate derivatives, 1150–3

VANADIUM

Stereochemical aspects of the vanadium-catalyzed epoxidation of conformationally biased cyclohex-2-en-1-ols by alkyl hydroperoxides, 953–5

Thermal intramolecular hydroxylation reactions involving 5-nitropyridine N-oxide derivatives, 1736–9

Synthesis of (\pm)-deoxyschizandrin, 2276–81

VARIOLARATE

Depsidone synthesis. Part 13. The total synthesis of variolaric acid, 2588–92

VERRUCOSANE

Structures of six verrucosanes, novel carbon skeletal diterpenoids from the liverwort, *Mylia verrucosa* Lindb, 2711–18

VERSICONAL

Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451–9

Biosynthesis of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and

- VERSICONAL**(contd)
versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconal acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3
- VERSICONOL**
Structure and carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos, 451-9
Biosynthesis of versiconal acetate, versiconol acetate, and versiconol, metabolites from cultures of *Aspergillus parasiticus* treated with dichlorvos. The role of versiconal acetate in aflatoxin biosynthesis, 460-3
- VINCA**
The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- VINCADIFFORMINE**
The biosynthesis of monoterpenoid indole alkaloids from strictosidine, 2308-12
- VINYL**
Reactions between enamines and enones. Part 1. Some unexpected products from the condensation of 3-aminocyclohexenones with methyl vinyl ketone, 1411-14
Regiospecificity in reactions between metal phenoxides and ketones. One-step synthesis of ortho-vinylphenols, 2027-9
Synthesis and properties of unsaturated halo keto nucleosides. A new route to vinyl and epimino nucleosides, 2682-6
Synthesis of E- and Z-vinyl ethers by the Horner-Wittig reaction, 3099-106
- VINYLGROUP**
Thermal ring transformation of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4-alkenyl-1H-pyrazoles via ring contraction and sigmatropic vinyl group migration, 2730-5
- VINYLIATION**
N-Quaternary compounds. Part 53. Vinylation reactions of pyridine-2-thiones, 2420-4
- VINYLIC**
The stereochemistry of 1,2-photocycloaddition of vinylic compounds to benzene, 3196-202
- VINYLPHOSPHONIUM**
Aryl migration reactions in the alkaline hydrolysis of vinylphosphonium ions. The role of the electron sink and the effects of substitution at the migration terminus, 1499-502
- VINYLPYRIDINE**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 43. Cycloadditions leading to tricyclic adducts, 1525-35
- VILOGEN**
The synthesis and electrochemical study of new 2,2'-dialkyl viologens, 2704-7
- VIRAZOLE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 50. Inhibition of adenylosuccinate AMP-lyase no. 4.3.2.2. by derivatives of N-(5-amino-1- β -D-ribofuranosylimidazole-4-carbonyl)-L-aspartic acid 5'-phosphate (SAICAR) and virazole 5'-phosphate, 1415-24
- VITAMIN**
Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 2. Syntheses of cholesta-1,4-dien- and -1,4,6-trien-3-ones having a 24- and/or 25-hydroxylated side chain from lithocholic acid, 161-4
Synthetic studies of vitamin D₃ analogs from bile acids. Part 3. Syntheses of 1 α ,25-, 1 α ,24R-, and 1 α ,24S-dihydroxycholecalciferols from lithocholic acid and their biological activities, 165-9
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 24. A synthesis of vitamin D₄, 1290-3
Synthesis of compounds containing the isoprene unit. A new stereoselective synthesis of all-trans vitamin A and of methyl (2E,4E)-3,7,11-trimethyldodeca-2,4-dienoate, 1729-33
Synthesis of 22,23-epoxyvitamin D₂ (22,23-epoxyergocalciferol), 1858-61
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 12. Vitamin B₁₂: studies with 1-methylbilanes, 1927-35
- WATER SOL**
Syntheses of macrocyclic enzyme models. Part 3. Preparation and properties of water-soluble azaparcyclophanes, 1669-76
- WINSTEIN**
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 20. Stereospecific synthesis of pseudoclovene-B, 2914-19
- WITTIG**
Reaction of dialdehydes with conventional and polymer-supported Wittig reagents, 1-6
Synthesis of unsymmetrical 1,4-diethers of butadiene. A ready access to normal and ether-type disaccharides with the β -gulo-configuration, 2230-4
Synthesis of some 1-oxa-1-dethiacephalosporins, 2268-75
Studies of heterocyclic compounds. Part 25. Stable indolizine and pyrrolo[2,1-b]thiazole carboselenaldehydes, 2334-9
- WORTMANNIN**
Fungal products. Part 21. Biosynthesis of the fungal metabolite, wortmannin, from [1,2-¹³C₂]-acetate, 931-4
- XANTHATE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 22. The conversion of amines to thiocarbonate esters and thiocyanates, 1953-6
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 11. Preparation of olefins from vicinal diols, 2378-81
- XANTHONE**
Aromatic nitro-group displacement reactions. Part 1. A novel route to substituted 10-phenylacridones, 1364-70
- XANTHOPHANIC**
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Chemistry of the formation of xanthophanic enol and its glutaconate and pyran intermediates, 464-71
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Product control by magnesium chelation in the rearrangement of dimethyl xanthophanic enol and other xanthrones, 472-7
- XANTHYRONE**
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Product control by magnesium chelation in the rearrangement of dimethyl xanthophanic enol and other xanthrones, 472-7
Polyketo-enols and chelates. Synthesis of acetyl- and alkoxy-carbonyl-xanthrones, 478-82
Polyketo-enols and chelates. An N-methyl-2-pyridone relative of the xanthrones: 4H-quinolizone and 1,2-dihydro-2-quinolone formation and chemistry, 686-91
- XYLENE**
Thermal and photochemical reactions of charge-transfer complexes of tetracyanoethylene-toluene systems, 2219-23
- YLIDE**
Heterocycles from ylides. Part 7. Reactivity of 3-arylmethyleneindolin-2-ones with stabilized sulfur ylides, 211-13
Reactions of phosphonium, sulfonium, and pyridinium ylides with sulfur monoxide, 1720-22
Stereoselective nucleophilic additions to 9,10-anthraquinone. Comparison of Grignard and sulfur ylide additions, 2878-9
- YLIDENE**
Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetetrone acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9
- YLIDENEBUTENOLIDE**
Synthetic approaches towards 4-ylidenebutenolides and 4-ylidenetetrone acids. Regioselective nucleophilic additions to unsymmetrically substituted maleic anhydrides, 62-9
- YLIDENETETRONATE**
Structure and stereochemistry of multicolic, multicolic, and multicolic acids, 4-ylidenetetrone acid metabolites from *Penicillium multicolor*. Synthesis of methyl (E)-O-methylmulticolanate, 89-91
- ZEPHYRANTHINE**
Total synthesis of the Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, lycorine and zephyranthine, 1358-63
- ZWITTERION**
Heterodiene syntheses. Part 23. Zwitterions as intermediates in the formation of Michael adducts or as stable products of the reaction between 2-oxindolin-3-ylidene derivatives with enamines or amins, 2687-95